Métis Nation of Ontario

VERIFIED MÉTIS FAMILY LINE ASSESSMENT DOCUMENT
CADOTTE FAMILY LINE (FL4002)

1 Overview of this Document

This Verified Métis Family Line Assessment Document, along with others, have been prepared by the MNO Registry in order to identify Métis families who were a part of Historic Métis Communities in Ontario.[1] These communities existed in some parts of Ontario where distinctive Métis collectivities who, in addition to their mixed Aboriginal ancestry, developed their own customs, way of life, and recognizable group identity separate from their First Nation and European forebearers, prior to the Crown effecting political and legal control in a given region.

The MNO represents various regional rights-bearing Métis communities throughout Ontario; these communities consist of the Descendants of the Métis Root Ancestors who made up Historic Métis Communities. Based on the Descendants of these Métis Root Ancestors applying for citizenship within the MNO, the MNO is authorized—through democratic governance structures at the local, regional and provincial levels—to represent the collectively-held rights, interests and claims of these modern-day Métis communities.

Flowing from this authorization, the MNO has adopted a Harvesting Policy to manage the activities of Métis harvesters in Ontario. This Policy provides that an MNO citizen who ancestrally connects to a Métis Root Ancestor is eligible for an MNO Harvester's Card for the identified Traditional Harvesting Territories (also known as Harvesting Areas) that corresponds to the Historic Métis Community to which the citizen's Root Ancestor belonged. To fully understand what is required in order to be issued a Harvester's Card, this Verified Métis Family Line Assessment Document must be read with the *MNO Registry Policy for Identifying and Documenting Verified Métis Family Lines for the Purposes of Issuing Harvesters Certificates to Citizens* ("*MNO Harvesters Certificate Policy*").

2 Rationale for Inclusion as Verified Métis Family Line

The Cadotte family was part of the Historic Métis Community of Sault Ste. Marie (the "Métis Community").

The Forebearers for this Verified Métis Family Line are Michel Cadotte le Petite and his wife Charlotte Okapeguijigokoue. Michel was a fur trader in what is now Minnesota and Wisconsin; Charlotte was an Ojibwa woman.

The Root Ancestors for this Verified Métis Family Line are the children of Michel and Charlotte: Marie Anne, Alexis, Louis, Charles, Agathe, and Marie, born between 1789 and 1808. Four of the Root Ancestors were Documented Métis. Numerous Descendants, including the children, grandchildren, and great-

[1] This document has been created for MNO internal use only. It should not be used for other purposes without the express written authorization of the MNO.

grandchildren of the Root Ancestors were also Documented Métis; many were enumerated as "F.B" (French breed) or "French B." on the 1901 Census of Canada. Many Descendants also self-identified as Métis, through their United States Halfbreed Claims (where many Descendants recorded themselves as "1/2 breed" or "1/4" breed"), or on by signing the 1850 Petition of Sault Ste. Marie Métis. The United States claims arose out of the St. Peter's Treaty between the United States government and the Chippewas of present-day Minnesota and Wisconsin. Several Root Ancestors and Descendants applied for payment under that Treaty, but applied as either "1/2 breeds" or "1/4 breeds", not as Chippewas. The 1850 Petition of Sault Ste. Marie Métis was a document sent to the Governor General of Canada, seeking assurances that the land and property of the Métis of Sault Ste. Marie would not be impacted by the Robinson Treaty. Other names on the Petition include Root Ancestors and Descendants of the Boissoneau (FL4001), Cadrant (FL4003), Corbiere-Nolin (FL4020), Labatte (FL7018), and Sayer (FL4014) Verified Métis Family Lines.

Root Ancestor Marie Anne Cadotte had settled in the Métis Community by 1821, when her son Joachim was born in Sault Ste. Marie. This places the family in the Métis Community 30 years before Effective Control.

The Historic Records demonstrate that the Root Ancestors and their Descendants spent their lives in the Métis Community, as they are repeatedly documented there. Root Ancestor Alexis Cadotte moved to Sault Ste. Marie around 1830 with his wife and children. Root Ancestor Descendant Joachim Biron, son of Root Ancestor Marie Anne, was born in Sault Ste. Marie in 1821. In 1850, he signed the Petition of Sault Ste. Marie Métis. He was enumerated on the 1901 Census in Sault Ste. Marie along with his wife and two children. Joachim's brother, Joseph Biron, also signed the 1850 Petition, and was enumerated with his wife and children in Bruce Mines in 1861, and in 1881 in Sault Ste. Marie. Another sibling of Joachim and Joseph, Marguerite Biron, was born in Sault Ste. Marie in 1828. Their brother Charles signed the 1850 Petition as well. Charles died in Sault Ste. Marie in 1897; his widow and their children were enumerated in Sault Ste. Marie on the 1901 Census. A grandchild of Root Ancestor Marie Anne, named Joseph (Jr.) Biron, was born in Garden River in 1854. He was recorded in Sault Ste. Marie with his parents and siblings in 1871. Numerous other grandchildren of the Root Ancestors were enumerated in the 1901 and 1921 Census for Sault Ste. Marie or Garden River, as well as great-grandchildren.

The Cadotte family had extensive Kinship Connections to other Verified Métis Family Lines that made up the Métis Community. In 1847, Root Ancestor Descendant Marguerite Biron married Michel Toussaint Sayer of the Sayer Verified Métis Family Line (FL4014). Their marriage was witnessed by Marguerite's brother, Joachim Biron, as well as Michael Labatte of the Labatte Verified Métis Family Line (FL7018). Root Ancestor Descendant Joseph (Jr.) Biron, married Helen Boissonneau of the Boissonneau Verified Métis Family Line (FL4001) in Sault Ste. Marie in 1877. Their marriage was witnessed by Joseph's brother, Alexander Samuel, and Helen's sister, named Marguerite. Alexander Samuel married Marguerite Boissonneau (Helen Boissoneau's sister), in Sault Ste. Marie, two years after they both witnessed the marriage of their siblings. Root Ancestor Descendant Charles Robert Sayer's marriage was witnessed by Cecelia Brissette, of the Brissette-L'Hirondelle (FL7001) and Laramee-Cloutier (FL7014) Verified Métis Family Lines, in Sault Ste. Marie in 1895.

This is a Verified Métis Family Line for the following reasons:

- There is evidence that the Métis Root Ancestors and Root Ancestor Descendants in this family line were Documented Métis. Many family members are identified in various ways as Métis in the Historic Record (*i.e.* the 1901 Census of Canada identified family members from multiple generations as "French B", or "F.B."). In addition, many Root Ancestors and Descendants self-

identified as Métis on their applications for payments under the St. Peter's Treaty, and on the 1850 Petition of Sault Ste. Marie Métis.

- There is evidence that Métis Root Ancestors were in the Métis Community prior to Effective Control.
- There is evidence that the Métis Root Ancestor Descendants had Kinship Connections to other Verified Métis Family Lines through witnessing and marriage relationships, namely, to the Brissette-L'Hirondelle (FL7001), Laramee-Cloutier (FL7014), Boissonneau (FL4001), Sayer (FL4014), and Labatte (FL7018) Verified Métis Family Lines.
- Through the Historic Records contained in the Supporting Documents, there is evidence that the Métis Root Ancestors and Root Ancestor Descendants had an ongoing presence in the Métis Community for successive generations (between the Métis Root Ancestors and their Descendants, this documented presence spanned about 100 years).
- This Verified Métis Family Line continues to have an ongoing presence within this Métis Community today with many MNO citizens ancestrally connecting to the identified Métis Root Ancestors.

3 Background on Verified Métis Family Line

Forebearers Michel Cadotte le Petit and his wife Charlotte Okapeguijigokoue lived in present day Minnesota and Wisconsin.[2] Their child, Root Ancestor Marie Anne Cadotte, was born at La Pointe in 1798 and moved to Sault Ste. Marie by 1821, when her son Joachim was born at that location.[3] Root Ancestor Alexis Cadotte also moved to Sault Ste. Marie by around 1830.[4] In 1850, four of Marie Anne's children (Alexis, Joachim, Joseph and Charles) added their names to a petition of Sault Ste. Marie "halfbreeds" requesting the Governor General's assurances that their land and property would not be affected by the Robinson Treaty.[5]

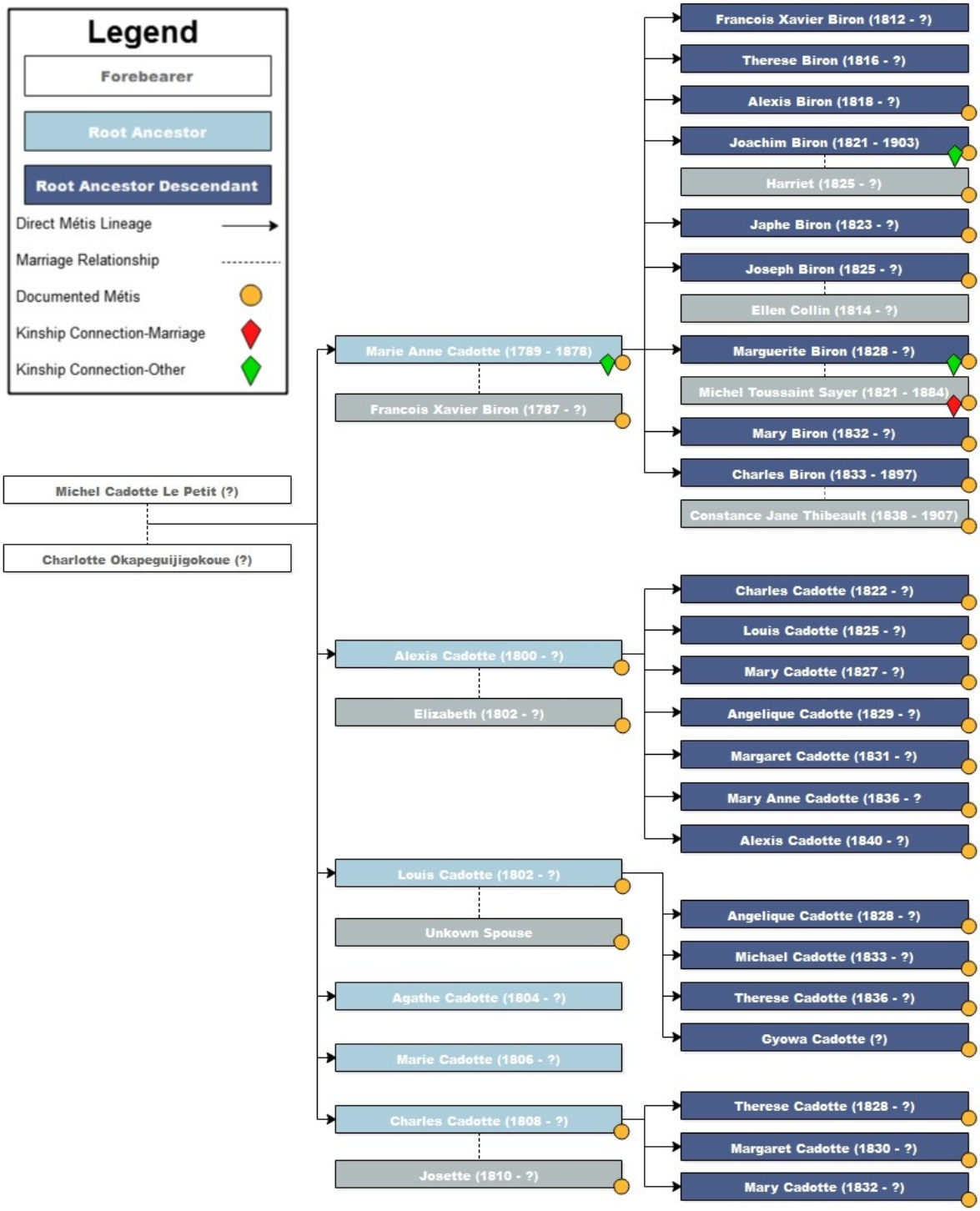
[2] Michel's children made claims for payment as "halfbreeds" under the terms of the St. Peter's Treaty. On those claims, Michel is referred to as a fur trader of "the ceded country," referring to a portion of land between the Mississippi and Wisconsin Rivers in present day Minnesota and Wisconsin. Cadotte Verified Métis Family Line Document Collection (hereafter FL4002), page 29.

[3] FL4002, pages 29, 60.

[4] On their claims for payments as "halfbreeds" under the St. Peter's Treaty, it is noted that Root Ancestors Louis and Charles Caddote have the same "history" as Alexis. It is unclear whether this refers to Alexis' move to Sault Ste. Marie around 1830 or to other details. FL4002, page 29.

[5] FL4002, page 76-77.

4 Genealogy Chart



For a full Verified Métis Family Line Genealogical Chart see Appendix A.

5 Relevant References in Historic Record

Michel Cadotte le Petite (Forebearer). Michel's date and place of birth are unknown. He was a fur trader in the region of present day Minnesota and Wisconsin.[6] His wife, Forebearer Charlotte Okapeguijigokoue was a woman of the Ojibwa nation of Lake Courte Oreilles (present day Wisconsin).[7] Michel and Charlotte had six known children together (Marie Anne, Alexis, Louis, Agathe, Marie and Charles) between 1789 and 1808.[8]

Marie Anne Cadotte (Métis Root Ancestor). A Documented Métis, Marie Anne was born at La Pointe on Lake Superior (present day Wisconsin) in 1789.[9] Marie Anne's husband was trader Francois Xavier Biron.[10] The two had nine known children together (Francois Xavier, Therese, Alexis, Joachim, Japhe[?], Joseph, Marguerite, Mary, and Charles).[11] Marie Anne and her family moved to Sault Ste. Marie by 1821, when her son Joachim was born at that location.[12] Marie Anne and Francois Xavier married before a magistrate in 1822 at an unknown location.[13] They were married before the Catholic Church in 1827, also at an unknown location.[14] Japhe[?], Joseph, Marguerite, Mary, and Charles were born in Sault Ste. Marie.[15]

Around 1840 Marie Anne applied for payment for herself and six children (Alexis, Japhe[?], Joseph, Marguerite, Mary, and Charles) as "halfbreeds" under the St. Peter's Treaty between the United States government and the Chippewa nation of present day Minnesota and Wisconsin.[16] In her claim, Marie Anne is referred to as "1/2 breed," and her children are referred to as "1/4 breeds."[17] The claim notes that the family reside at "St. Mary" likely referring to Sault Ste. Marie[18]

In 1850, Marie Anne's husband Francois Xavier and four children (Alexis, Joachim, Joseph and Charles) added their names to a petition of Sault Ste. Marie "halfbreeds" requesting the Governor General's assurances that their land and property would not be affected by the Robinson Treaty.[19] Other names on the petition include members of the Boissoneau (FL4001), Cadrant (FL4003), Corbiere-Nolin (FL4020), Labatte (FL7018), and Sayer (FL4014) Verified Métis Family Lines.[20]

---

[6] Michel's children made claims for payment as "halfbreeds" under the terms of the St. Peter's Treaty. On those claims, Michel is referred to as a fur trader of "the ceded country," referring to a portion of land between the Mississippi and Wisconsin Rivers in present day Minnesota and Wisconsin. FL4002, page 29.
[7] FL4002, page 29.
[8] The birthplace of Louis, Agathe, Marie and Charles is unknown. FL4002, pages 29, 39, 40.
[9] FL4002, pages 29, 40.
[10] FL4002, pages 1, 41.
[11] Note that "Japhe[?]" may be the same as Joachim. FL4002, pages 29, 41.
[12] FL4002, pages 29, 60.
[13] FL4002, page 41.
[14] FL4002, page 41.
[15] Marie Anne's claim for payment as a "halfbreed" under the terms of the St. Peter's Treaty gives the birthplace of these children "St. Mary." The document does not confirm whether this is Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan or Ontario. The birthplace of children Francois Xavier, Therese and Alexis is unknown. FL4002, page 29.
[16] FL4002, page 29.
[17] FL4002, page 29.
[18] FL4002, page 29.
[19] FL4002, page 76-77.
[20] FL4002, page 76-77.

Marie Anne and Francois Xavier were enumerated on the 1861 Census of Canada for a district ranging from Bruce Mines (Lake Huron) to Batchawana Bay (Lake Superior).[21] Marie Anne died in Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan in 1878, and is listed as a "half breed" on a Michigan Return of Deaths.[22]

Alexis Cadotte (Métis Root Ancestor). A Documented Métis, Alexis was born in the region of present day Minnesota and Wisconsin around 1800.[23] Alexis' wife was a Documented Métis woman named Elizabeth.[24] Alexis and Elizabeth had seven known children (Charles, Louis, Mary, Angelique, Margaret, Mary Anne, and Alexis) between 1822 and 1840.[25] Around 1830 Alexis and his family moved to Sault Ste. Marie.[26] Around 1840 Alexis applied for payment for himself, Elizabeth and their seven children as "halfbreeds" under the St. Peter's Treaty between the United States government and the Chippewa nation of present day Minnesota and Wisconsin.[27]

Louis Cadotte (Métis Root Ancestor). A Documented Métis, Louis was born around 1802 at an unknown location.[28] Louis' wife was a "1/2 breed" Canadian woman whose name is unknown, and with whom he had four known children (Angelique, Michael, Therese and Gyowa[?]).[29] Around 1840 Louis applied for payment for himself and his four children as "halfbreeds" under the St. Peter's Treaty between the United States government and the Chippewa nation of present day Minnesota and Wisconsin.[30]

Charles Cadotte (Métis Root Ancestor). A Documented Métis, Charles was born around 1808 at an unknown location.[31] Charles' wife was a woman named Josette, with whom he had three known children (Therese, Margaret and Mary).[32] Around 1840 Charles applied for payment for himself, his wife, and their three children as "halfbreeds" under the St. Peter's Treaty between the United States government and the Chippewa nation of present day Minnesota and Wisconsin.[33]

Joachim Biron (son of Métis Root Ancestor). The son of Marie Anne Cadotte and Francis Xavier Biron, Joachim, a Documented Métis, was born at Sault Ste. Marie in 1821.[34] His wife was a woman named Harriet, with whom he had at seven known children (Mary Ann, Therese, Harriet, Alphonse, Francis, Peter, Veronique) all of whom were born in Ontario between 1843 and 1862.[35] In 1847, in Sault Ste. Marie, Joachim witnessed the marriage of his sister Marguerite Biron and Michel Toussaint Sayer of the Sayer

[21] FL4002, pages 1-2.
[22] FL4002, page 26.
[23] Alexis' claim for payment under the terms of the St. Peter's Treaty give his birthplace as "the ceded country," referring to a portion of land ranging from the Mississippi River to the Wisconsin River in present day Minnesota and Wisconsin. FL4002, page 29.
[24] FL4002, page 29.
[25] The birthplace of these children is unknown. FL4002, page 29.
[26] FL4002, page 29.
[27] FL4002, page 29.
[28] FL4002, page 29.
[29] FL4002, page 29.
[30] FL4002, page 29.
[31] FL4002, page 29.
[32] The birthplace of these children is unknown. FL4002, page 29.
[33] FL4002, page 29.
[34] FL4002, pages 29, 60.
[35] The birthplace Joachim's child Veronique, born around 1862, is listed as United States on the 1871 census of Canada, and as Ontario on the 1891 and 1901 Censuses of Canada. An eighth child, Jeanne (1888-?) is recorded as the daughter of Joachim and Harriet on the 1891 and 1901 Censuses of Canada for Sault Ste. Marie. Joachim and Harriet would have been 67 and 63, respectively, at the time of Jeanne's birth. It is possible that Jeanne is the child of Joachim and Harriet's daughter Veronique, who is enumerated with the family on the 1891 and 1901 censuses. FL4002, pages 2, 5, 13, 15.

Verified Métis Family Line (FL4014).[36] In 1850, Joachim added his name to a petition of Sault Ste. Marie "halfbreeds" requesting the Governor General's assurances that their land and property would not be affected by the Robinson Treaty.[37] Other names on the petition include members of the Boissoneau (FL4001), Cadrant (FL4003), Corbiere-Nolin (FL4020), Labatte (FL7018), and Sayer (FL4014) Verified Métis Family Lines.[38]

Joachim's occupation is listed variously as fisherman, ferryman, and boatman.[39] Joachim was enumerated on the 1901 Census of Canada for Sault Ste. Marie as "French B." (French breed). Harriet and two children (Veronique and Jeanne) are listed as "F.B." (French breed).[40] Joachim died in Sault Ste. Marie in 1903.[41]

Joseph Biron (son of Métis Root Ancestor). The son of Marie Anne Cadotte and Francis Xavier Biron, Joseph, a Documented Métis, was born in Sault Ste. Marie in 1825.[42] Around 1840, Joseph's mother applied for payment as a "halfbreed" under the St. Peter's Treaty on Joseph's behalf.[43] The claim refers to Joseph as "1/4 breed."[44] Joseph's wife was Ellen Collin, with whom he had seven known children between 1842 and 1861, all of whom were born in Ontario.[45] More specific birth locations have not been identified for these children, with the exceptions of Antoine Biron, born in Sault Ste. Marie in 1857, and Joseph Biron (junior), born in Garden River (east of Sault Ste. Marie) in 1854.[46]

In 1850, Joseph (senior) added his name to a petition of Sault Ste. Marie "halfbreeds" requesting the Governor General's assurances that their land and property would not be affected by the Robinson Treaty.[47] Other names on the petition include members of the Boissoneau (FL4001), Cadrant (FL4003), Corbiere-Nolin (FL4020), Labatte (FL7018), and Sayer (FL4014) Verified Métis Family Lines.[48]

Joseph (senior), Ellen and six children (Mary, Margaret, Xavier, Gabriel, Joseph and Antoine) were enumerated on the 1861 Census of Canada for a district ranging from Bruce Mines (Lake Huron) to Batchawana Bay (Lake Superior). Joseph (senior) is listed as a fisherman.[49] Joseph (senior), Ellen and two children (Antoine and Agatha) are listed on the 1881 Census of Canada for Sault Ste. Marie. Joseph (senior) is listed as a boatman.[50]

Marguerite Biron (daughter of Métis Root Ancestor). The daughter of Marie Anne Cadotte and Francis Xavier Biron, Marguerite, a Documented Métis, was born in Sault Ste. Marie in 1828.[51] Around 1840, Marguerite's mother applied for payment as a "halfbreed" under the St. Peter's Treaty on Marguerite's behalf.[52] The claim refers to Marguerite as "1/4 breed."[53] In 1847 in Sault Ste. Marie, Marguerite married

[36] FL4002, page 55.
[37] FL4002, page 76-77.
[38] FL4002, page 76-77.
[39] FL4002, pages 2, 5, 13.
[40] FL4002, page 15.
[41] FL4002, page 60.
[42] FL4002, pages 29, 41.
[43] FL4002, page 29.
[44] FL4002, page 29.
[45] FL4002, pages 2, 9, 67.
[46] FL4002, pages 63, 67.
[47] FL4002, page 76-77.
[48] FL4002, page 76-77.
[49] FL4002, page 2.
[50] FL4002, page 12.
[51] FL4002, pages 29, 2.
[52] FL4002, page 29.
[53] FL4002, page 29.

Hudson Bay Company (H.B.C.) trader, postmaster, and interpreter Michel Toussaint Sayer of the Sayer Verified Métis Family Line (FL4014).[54] The marriage was witnessed by Marguerite's mother and her brother Joachim.[55] Marguerite and Michel had eleven known children (Philomene, Mary, Margaret, Henry, Therese, John, Edward, George, Christine, Charles Robert and Alexander) between 1848 and 1875, all of whom were born in Ontario.[56]

Charles Biron (son of Métis Root Ancestor). The son of Marie Anne Cadotte and Francis Xavier Biron, Charles, a Documented Métis, was born in Ontario in 1833.[57] Around 1840, Charles's mother applied for payment as a "halfbreed" under the St. Peter's Treaty on his behalf.[58] The claim refers to Charles as "1/4 breed."[59] In 1850, Charles added his name to a petition of Sault Ste. Marie "halfbreeds" requesting the Governor General's assurances that their land and property would not be affected by the Robinson Treaty.[60] Other names on the petition include members of the Boissoneau (FL4001), Cadrant (FL4003), Corbiere-Nolin (FL4020), Labatte (FL7018), and Sayer (FL4014) Verified Métis Family Lines.[61]

Charles's wife was Constance Jane Thibault.[62] Charles and Constance had fifteen children together (Adelaide, Mathilde, Alexander Samuel, Charles, Louis, Joseph, Mary Jane, Marguerite, Peter, Francois Xavier, Gizeppe, Gabriel, Raphael and Allison) between 1854 and 1879, all of whom were born in Ontario.[63] Charles's occupation is listed variously as trader, boatman and fisherman.[64] Charles died in Sault Ste. Marie in 1897.[65] His wife Constance and children Charles, Mary Jane, Gabriel, and Raphael were enumerated on the 1901 Census of Canada for Sault Ste. Marie as "F.B." (French breed).[66]

Joseph Biron (grandson of Métis Root Ancestor). The son of Joseph and Ellen Collin, Joseph (junior) was born at Garden River (east of Sault Ste. Marie) in 1854.[67] Joseph (junior) was enumerated with his parents and siblings on the 1871 Census of Canada for Sault Ste. Marie. His occupation is listed as boatman.[68] In 1877 in Sault Ste. Marie, Joseph (junior) married Helen Boissonneau of the Boissonneau Verified Métis Family Line (FL4001). The marriage was witnessed by Joseph's brother Alexander Samuel and Helen's sister Marguerite.[69]

Charles Robert Sayer (grandson of Métis Root Ancestor). The son of Marguerite Biron and Michel Toussaint Sayer, Charles Robert, a Documented Métis, was born in Sault Ste. Marie in 1869.[70] In 1895 in Sault Ste. Marie, Charles Robert married Adeline Dyotte. The marriage was witnessed by Cecilia Brissette

---

[54] FL4002, pages 2, 30, 55.
[55] FL4002, page 55.
[56] A more specific birth location has not been identified for these children, with the exceptions of Margaret and Charles Robert, both born in Sault Ste. Marie in 1851 and 1869, respectively. FL4002, pages 2, 6-7, 10, 46, 64, 70.
[57] A more specific birth location has not been identified. FL4002, pages 3, 29.
[58] FL4002, page 29.
[59] FL4002, page 29.
[60] FL4002, page 76-77.
[61] FL4002, page 76-77.
[62] FL4002, pages 3, 42.
[63] A more specific birth location has not been identified for these children, with the exception of Alexander Samuel (1857-1923), Joseph (1862-?), Peter (1869-?) and Gabriel (1875-?), all born in Sault Ste. Marie. FL4002, pages 8, 42, 66, 68, 71, 73.
[64] FL4002, pages 3, 11, 14.
[65] FL4002, page 52.
[66] Note that Constance is enumerated under the name Mary. FL4002, page 16.
[67] FL4002, page 67.
[68] FL4002, page 9.
[69] FL4002, page 67.
[70] FL4002, page 64.

of the Brissette-L'Hirondelle (FL7001) and Laramee-Cloutier Verified Métis Family Lines (FL7014).[71] Charles Robert, Adeline and their son Timothy were enumerated on the 1901 Census of Canada for Sault Ste. Marie as "F.B." (French breed).[72]

Alexander Samuel Biron (grandson of Métis Root Ancestor). The son of Charles and Constance Jane Thibeault, Alexander was born in Sault Ste. Marie in 1857.[73] In 1879 in Sault Ste. Marie, Alexander married Marguerite Boissonneau of the Boissonneau Verified Métis Family Line (FL4001). The marriage was witnessed by Alexander's cousins Margaret and Antoine Biron.[74] Alexander, Marguerite and their son Alexander (junior) were enumerated on the 1881 Census of Canada for Sault Ste. Marie as living with Alexander (senior)'s parents and siblings. Alexander (senior)'s is listed as a boatman.[75] Alexander died at an unknown location in 1923.[76]

Joseph Biron (grandson of Métis Root Ancestor). The son of Charles and Constance Jane Thibeault, Joseph, a Documented Métis, was born in Sault Ste. Marie in 1862.[77] In 1887 in Sault Ste. Marie, Joseph married Jane McKay.[78] Joseph, Jane and six children (Mary, Tarcile, Joseph, Clara M., Fidel and Laussil) were enumerated on the 1901 Census of Canada for Sault Ste. Marie. Joseph is listed as a fisherman, and he and his children are listed as "F.B." (French breed). The racial origin of Jane is listed as "S.B." (Scotch breed) crossed out and replaced with "African." In addition to "Racial or Tribal Origin," the 1901 Census of Canada recorded individuals' "Colour." The colour of the family is listed as "B." (black).[79]

Mary Jane Biron (granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor). The daughter of Charles and Constance Jane Thibeault, Mary Jane was born in Ontario in 1867.[80] Her husband was John Wilson, with whom she had three known children (Luella, Ernest and Irene).[81] Mary Jane was enumerated under her married name on the 1901 Census of Canada for Sault Ste. Marie. She is living with her parents and has the ethnicity "F.B." (French breed).[82] Mary Jane, John, and their three known children were enumerated on the 1921 Census of Canada for Garden River (east of Sault Ste. Marie).[83]

Peter Biron (grandson of Métis Root Ancestor). The son of Charles and Constance Jane Thibeault, Peter was born in Sault Ste. Marie in 1869.[84] In 1892 in Sault Ste. Marie, Peter married Sarah Kelley.[85] Peter, Sarah and their two known children (Percy and Mary C.) were enumerated on the 1901 Census of Canada for Sault Ste. Marie. Peter and his children are listed as "F.B." (French breed), and Peter is listed as a guide.[86]

[71] FL4002, page 64.
[72] FL4002, page 16.
[73] FL4002, page 68.
[74] FL4002, page 68.
[75] FL4002, page 11.
[76] FL4002, page 42.
[77] FL4002, page 73.
[78] FL4002, page 73.
[79] FL4002, page 18.
[80] A more specific birth location has not been identified. FL4002, page 8.
[81] FL4002, page 25.
[82] FL4002, page 16.
[83] FL4002, page 25.
[84] FL4002, page 71.
[85] FL4002, page 71.
[86] FL4002, page 19.

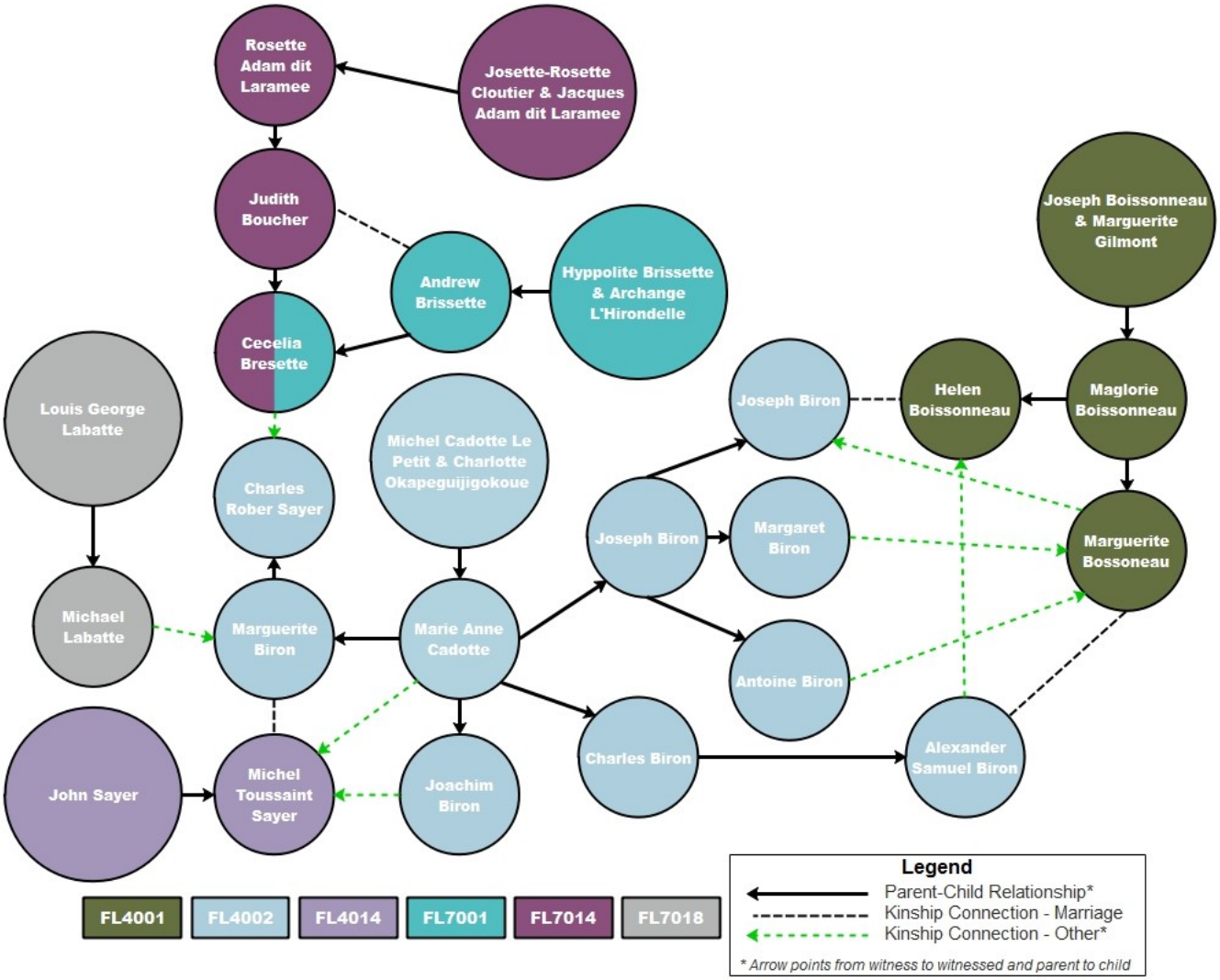
Gabriel Biron (grandson of Métis Root Ancestor). The son of Charles and Constance Jane Thibeault, Gabriel was born in Sault Ste. Marie in 1875.[87] Gabriel was enumerated with his parents on the 1901 Census of Canada for Sault Ste. Marie and is listed as "F.B." (French breed).[88] In 1917 in Sault Ste. Marie, Gabriel married Mary Matilda Keetch.[89]

Raphael Biron (grandson of Métis Root Ancestor). The son of Charles and Constance Jane Thibeault, Raphel was born in Ontario in 1878.[90] Gabriel was enumerated with his parents on the 1901 Census of Canada for Sault Ste. Marie and is listed as "F.B." (French breed).[91] In 1917, in Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan, Gabriel married Marie A. Jollineau.[92]

[87] FL4002, page 66.
[88] FL4002, page 16.
[89] FL4002, page 66.
[90] A more specific birth location has not been identified. FL4002, page 11.
[91] FL4002, page 16.
[92] FL4002, page 33.

6 Connections to Other Métis Families

This diagram shows the connections between the Cadotte, Boissonneau (FL4001), Brissette-l'Hirondelle (FL7001), Labatte (FL7018), Laramee-Cloutier (FL7014), and Sayer (FL4014) Verified Métis Family Lines.



7 Ethnicity Chart

Name	Ethnicity	Year / Document
Marie Anne Cadotte (Métis Root Ancestor)	½ breed	United States Halfbreed Claim (c. 1840)
	Ind.	1861 Census of Canada
	Half breed	1878 Michigan Death Record
Alexis Cadotte (Métis Root Ancestor)	Halfbreed of the Chippewa Nation	United States Halfbreed Claim (c. 1840)
Louis Cadotte (Métis Root Ancestor)	Halfbreed	United States Halfbreed Claim (c. 1840)
Charles Cadotte (Métis Root Ancestor)	½ breed	United States Halfbreed Claim (c. 1840)
Alexis Biron (son of Métis Root Ancestor)	¼ beed	United States Halfbreed Claim (c. 1840)
	Halfbreed	1850 Petition of Sault Ste. Marie Halfbreeds
Joachim Biron (son of Métis Root Ancestor)	Halfbreed	1850 Petition of Sault Ste. Marie Halfbreeds
	Ind.	1861 Census of Canada
	French	1871 Census of Canada
	French B.	1901 Census of Canada
Japhe[?] Biron (son of Métis Root Ancestor)	¼ breed	United States Halfbreed Claim (c. 1840)
Joseph Biron (son of Métis Root Ancestor)	¼ breed	United States Halfbreed Claim (c. 1840)
	Halfbreed	1850 Petition of Sault Ste. Marie Halfbreeds
	Ind.	1861 Census of Canada
	French	1871 Census of Canada
	French	1881 Census of Canada
Marguerite Biron (daughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	¼ breed	United States Halfbreed Claim (c. 1840)
	Ind.	1861 Census of Canada
	French	1871 Census of Canada

Name	Ethnicity	Year / Document
	French	1881 Census of Canada
Mary Biron (daughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	¼ breed	United States Halfbreed Claim (c. 1840)
Charles Biron (son of Métis Root Ancestor)	¼ breed	United States Halfbreed Claim (c. 1840)
	Halfbreed	1850 Petition of Sault Ste. Marie Halfbreeds
	Ind.	1861 Census of Canada
	French	1871 Census of Canada
	French	1881 Census of Canada
Charles Cadotte (son of Métis Root Ancestor)	Halfbreed	United States Halfbreed Claim (c. 1840)
Louis Cadotte (son of Métis Root Ancestor)	Halfbreed	United States Halfbreed Claim (c. 1840)
Mary Cadotte (daughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	Halfbreed	United States Halfbreed Claim (c. 1840)
Angelique Cadotte (daughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	Halfbreed	United States Halfbreed Claim (c. 1840)
Margaret Cadotte (daughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	Halfbreed	United States Halfbreed Claim (c. 1840)
Mary Anne Cadotte (daughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	Halfbreed	United States Halfbreed Claim (c. 1840)
Alexis Cadotte (son of Métis Root Ancestor)	Halfbreed	United States Halfbreed Claim (c. 1840)
Angelique Cadotte (daughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	½ breed	United States Halfbreed Claim (c. 1840)
Michael Cadotte (son of Métis Root Ancestor)	½ breed	United States Halfbreed Claim (c. 1840)
Therese Cadotte (daughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	½ breed	United States Halfbreed Claim (c. 1840)
Gyowa[?] Cadotte (daughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	½ breed	United States Halfbreed Claim (c. 1840)
Therese Cadotte (daughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	Halfbreed	United States Halfbreed Claim (c. 1840)
Margaret Cadotte (daughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	Halfbreed	United States Halfbreed Claim (c. 1840)

Name	Ethnicity	Year / Document
Mary Cadotte (daughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	Halfbreed	United States Halfbreed Claim (c. 1840)
Veronique Biron (granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	French	1871 Census of Canada
	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
Jeanne Biron (granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
Charles Robert Sayer (grandson of Métis Root Ancestor)	French	1871 Census of Canada
	German [written over ditto marks for "French"]	1881 Census of Canada
	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada
Charles Biron (grandson of Métis Root Ancestor)	Ind.	1861 Census of Canada
	French	1871 Census of Canada
	French	1881 Census of Canada
	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
Joseph Biron (grandson of Métis Root Ancestor)	French	1871 Census of Canada
	French	1881 Census of Canada
	African ["F.B." crossed out]	1901 Census of Canada
Mary Jane Biron (granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	French	1871 Census of Canada
	French	1881 Census of Canada
	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
	Indian	1921 Census of Canada
Peter Biron (grandson of Métis Root Ancestor)	French	1871 Census of Canada
	French	1881 Census of Canada
	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
Gabriel Biron (grandson of Métis Root Ancestor)	French	1881 Census of Canada, Sault Ste. Marie, Algoma, Ontario

Name	Ethnicity	Year / Document
	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
Raphael Biron (grandson of Métis Root Ancestor)	French	1881 Census of Canada
	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
Timothy Sayer (great-grandson of Métis Root Ancestor)	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada
	French	1916 Michigan Passenger and Crew List
	Caucasien	1917 United States World War One Draft Registration Card
Mary Biron (great-granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	African ["F.B." crossed out]	1901 Census of Canada
Tarcile Biron (great-granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	African ["F.B." crossed out]	1901 Census of Canada
Joseph Biron (great-grandson of Métis Root Ancestor)	African ["F.B." crossed out]	1901 Census of Canada
Clara M. Biron (great-granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	African ["F.B." crossed out]	1901 Census of Canada
Fidel Biron (great-grandson of Métis Root Ancestor)	African ["F.B." crossed out]	1901 Census of Canada
Laussil Biron (great-granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	African ["F.B." crossed out]	1901 Census of Canada
Percy Beron (great-grandson of Métis Root Ancestor)	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
Mary C. Beron (great-granddaughter of Métis Root Ancestor)	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada

8 Timeline of Important Events

Year	Event
1789	Root Ancestor Marie Anne Cadotte is born at La Pointe (Lake Superior)
1800	Root Ancestor Alexis Cadotte is born in the region of present day Minnesota and Wisconsin
1821	Root Ancestor Descendant Joachim Biron is born in Sault Ste. Marie
c. 1830	Root Ancestor Alexis Cadotte moves to Sault Ste. Marie

Year	Event
c. 1840	Root Ancestor Marie Anne Cadotte claims payment for herself and six children as "halfbreeds" under the St. Peter's treaty; Marie Anne and her children are recorded as living at "St. Mary" (Sault Ste. Marie)
1847	Root Ancestor Descendant Marguerite Biron marries H.B.C. trader Michel Toussaint Sayer in Sault Ste. Marie
1850	Root Ancestor Descendants Alexis, Joachim, Joseph and Charles Biron add their names to a petition of Sault Ste. Marie "halfbreeds"
1850	**Effective Control**
1851	Root Ancestor Descendant Margaret Sayer is born in Sault Ste. Marie
1857	Root Ancestor Descendant Antoine Biron is born in Sault Ste. Marie
1861	Root Ancestor Marie Anne Cadotte is enumerated on the 1861 Census of Canada for the region between Bruce Mines (Lake Huron) and Batchawana Bay (Lake Superior)
1869	Root Ancestor Descendant Antoine Sayer is born in Sault Ste. Marie
1875	Root Ancestor Descendant Gabriel Biron is born in Sault Ste. Marie
1878	Root Ancestor Marie Anne Cadotte dies in Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan, and is listed as a "half breed"
1881	Root Ancestor Descendant Joseph Biron is enumerated on the 1881 Census of Canada for Sault Ste. Marie as a fisherman
1891	Root Ancestor Descendant Joachim Biron is enumerated on the 1891 Census of Canada for "Sault Centre" as a boatman
1897	Root Ancestor Descendant Charles Biron dies in Sault Ste. Marie
1901	Root Ancestor Descendant Joachim Biron is enumerated on the 1901 Census of Canada for Sault Ste. Marie as "F.B." (French breed)
1911	Root Ancestor Descendant Charles Robert Sayer is enumerated on the 1911 Cnensus of Canada for Sault Ste. Marie
1917	Root Ancestor Descendant Gabriel Biron marries Mary Matilda Keetch in Sault Ste. Marie
1921	Root Ancestor Descendant Mary Jane Biron is enumerated on the 1921 Census of Canada for Garden River (Historic Sault Ste. Marie region)

9 Historic Reports and Sources Cited

1861 Census of Canada; Library and Archives Canada (LAC), RG31, Reel C-1091.

1871 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-10023.

1881 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-13282.

1891 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6323.

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6457.

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-20366.

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 49.

Catholic Church, Immaculate Heart of Mary (Garden River, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Algoma, Garden River, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Baptisms, marriages, burials 1871-1885, Vol. 2. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1311345. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

Chippewa County (Michigan) Michigan, County Marriages 1820-1940, Marriage Record v.4 1913-1937. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1976. Microfilm 1007568. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

Hudson's Bay Company Biographical Sheet for Toussaint Sayer; 1992; PAM, HBCA, Sayer, Toussaint. https://www.gov.mb.ca/chc/archives/hbca/biographical/s/sayer_toussaint.pdf

"Marriage Record for Laurence J. D. Gélineau and Marie-Louise Beaupré" Marriage record; 29-11-1930. Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

"Marriage record for Francois Xavier Biron and Marie Anne Cadotte " record; 05-02-1827. Copy in possession of Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, 1878 Alcona - Wexford.

Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867–1952; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, 1906 Alcona - Emmet.

Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867–1952; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, 1925 Wayne.

Michigan Passenger and Crew Lists, 1903-1965; NARA, RG85, microform A3429.

Michigan, United States, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Detroit, 1810-1831, Reel 3225.

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913; Archives of Ontario (AO), MS 929, Reel 192.

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 208.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. Institut Généalogique Drouin (IDG), Garden River, 1856-1933, Reel 3442.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Sault Ste Marie, 1870-1899, Reel 3502.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Sault Ste Marie, 1893-1914, Reel 3503.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Sault Ste Marie, 1913-1942, Reel 3503.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Wikwemikong, 1838-1854, Reel 3440.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 32.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 109.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 129.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 162.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 184.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 206.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 345.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 16.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 19.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 23.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 29.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 35.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 56.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 63.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 73.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 84.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 126.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 413.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 643.

Petition of the Undersigned Inhabitants of the Village of Sault Ste. Marie; 21-10-1850. LAC, RG1 L3, Vol. 182-B, C-1892.

Sacred Heart Church (Sault Ste Marie, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Algoma, Sault Ste Marie, Sacred Heart Church, baptisms, marriages, burials 1870 - 1910, Vol .1. Salt Lake City Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1311344. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

"United States Half Breed Claim for Alexis Cadotte" US record; 1840. Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918; US National Archives, M1509, Roll PA147.

10 Approval by MNO Registry

This document and its supporting materials has been reviewed by the MNO Registrar and is approved as a Verified Métis Family Line for the Historic Métis Community of Sault Ste. Marie on March 31, 2017.

_____

Jane Brennan, MNO Registrar

Appendix "A"

Cadotte Verified Family Line (FL4002)

Legend

- Forebearer
- Root Ancestor
- Root Ancestor Descendant
- Direct Métis Lineage
- Marriage Relationship
- Documented Métis
- Kinship Connection-Marriage
- Kinship Connection-Other

Michel Cadotte Le Petit
?

Charlotte Okapeguijigokoue
?

Marie Anne Cadotte
1789 - 1878

Francois Xavier Biron
1787 - ?

Alexis Cadotte
1800 - ?

Elizabeth
1802 - ?

Louis Cadotte
1802 - ?

Unknown Spouse

Agathe Cadotte
1804 - ?

Marie Cadotte
1806 - ?

Charles Cadotte
1808 - ?

Josette
1810 - ?

Francois Xavier Biron
1812 - ?

Therese Biron
1816 - ?

Alexis Biron
1818 - ?

Joachim Biron
1821 - 1903

Harriet
1825 - ?

Japhe Biron
1823 - ?

Joseph Biron
1825 - ?

Ellen Collin
1814 - ?

Marguerite Biron
1828 - ?

Michel Toussaint Sayer
1821 - 1884

Mary Biron
1832 - ?

Charles Biron
1833 - 1897

Constance Jane Thibeault
1838 - 1907

Charles Cadotte
1822 - ?

Louis Cadotte
1825 - ?

Mary Cadotte
1827 - ?

Angelique Cadotte
1829 - ?

Margaret Cadotte
1831 - ?

Mary Anne Cafotte
1836 - ?

Alexis Cadotte
1840 - ?

Angelique Cadotte
1828 - ?

Michael Cadotte
1833 - ?

Therese Cadotte
1836 - ?

Gyowa Cadotte
?

Therese Cadotte
1828 - ?

Margaret Cadotte
1830 - ?

Mary Cadotte
1832 - ?

Mary Ann Biron
1843 - ?

Therese Biron
1845 - ?

Harriet Biron
1850 - ?

Alphonse Biron
1852 - ?

Francis Biron
1855 - ?

Peter Biron
1857 - ?

Veronique Biron
1862 - ?

Jeanne Biron
1888 - ?

Mary Biron
1842 - ?

Margaret Biron
1847 - ?

Xavier Biron
1849 - ?

Gabriel Biron
1851 - ?

Joseph Biron
1854 - ?

Helen Boissoneau
1859 - ?

Antoine Biron
1857 - ?

Catherine Driver
?

Agatha Biron
1861 - ?

Mary Sayer
1849 - ?

Margaret Sayer
1851 - ?

Charles J. Pim
1855 - ?

Henry Sayer
1852 - 1899

Therese Sayer
1855 - ?

John Sayer
1857 - ?

Edward Sayer
1860 - ?

George Sayer
1862 - ?

Christine Sayer
1869 - ?

Charles Robert Sayer
1869 - ?

Adeline Dyotte
1876 - 1915

Alexander Sayer
1875 - ?

Adelaide Biron
1854 - ?

Etienne Jollineau
1862 - 1927

Mathilde Biron
1855 - ?

Daniel Labat
1848 - ?

Alexander Samuel Biron
1857 - 1923

Marguerite Bossoneau
1862 - ?

Charles Biron
1859 - ?

Louis Biron
1860 - 1913

Joseph Biron
1862 - ?

Jane McKay
1870 - ?

Mary Jane Biron
1867 - ?

John Wilson
1864 - ?

Marguerite Biron
1867 - 1867

Peter Biron
1869 - ?

Sarah Kelley
1869 - ?

Francois Xaver Biron
1871 - ?

Gizeppe Biron
1872 - ?

Gabriel Biron
1875 - ?

Mary Matilda Keetch
1872 - ?

Raphael Biron
1878 - ?

Marie A. Jollineau
1868 - ?

Allison Biron
1879 - ?

Frank Biron
1883 - ?

Ida Snow
1887 - ?

Lola Pim
1876 - ?

David T. Pim
1880 - ?

Charles J.J. Pim
1883 - ?

Michael R. Pim
1886 - ?

Edward L. Pim
1888

Robert Michael Timothy Sayer
1876 - 1915

Mabel Sayer
1903 - ?

George J. Foy
1897 - ?

Marguerite Adeline Alberta Sayer
1908 - 1911

Etienne Jollineau
1873 - ?

Joseph Jollineau
1874 - ?

Annie Jamieson
?

Alexander Jollineau
1877 - ?

Veronie Jollineau
1878 - ?

William Jollineau
1884 - ?

Frank Jollineau
1892 - ?

Sophia Jollineau
1893 - ?

Mary Labat
1877 - ?

Alexander Biron
1879 - ?

Clara Biron
1898 - ?

George Souliere
1892 - ?

Mary Biron
1887 - ?

Tarcile Biron
1888 - ?

Joseph Biron
1891 -?

Clara M. Biron
1893 - ?

Fidel Biron
1896 - ?

Laussil Biron
1899 -?

Luella Wilson
1900 - ?

Ernest Wilson
1902 - ?

Irene Wilson
1907 - ?

Percy Beron
1895 - ?

Mary C. Beron
1899 - ?

Francis William Biron
1910 - ?

Stella Biron
1912 - ?

Lawrence J.D. Jollineau
1903 - ?

Marie Louise Beaupre
?

Alexandre Joseph Jollineau
1904 - ?

Marion Boizer Bell
1912 - ?

FL 4002

Cadotte Verified Métis Line
Document Collection

1861 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-1091. FL4002

PUBLIC ARCHIVES OF CANADA MICROFILMED 1955

PERSONAL CENSUS, 2 Enumeration, District No. One — From Westerly limits of Rankins Mining Locations on Superior Shore of Mississaga River to Lake Superior — to include Mission Batchewanaw Bay Lake Superior — in the District of Algoma — 2

NAMES OF INMATES.	PROFESSION, TRADE, OR OCCUPATION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	Married during the Year.	RELIGION.	Residence if out of Limits.	Age next Birth Day.	SEX. Male.	SEX. Female.	Married or Single.	Widowers.	Widows.	Colored Persons, Mulatto or Indian.	RE-IDENTS. Members of Family. M	RE-IDENTS. Members of Family. F	RE-IDENTS. Not Members. M.	RE-IDENTS. Not Members. F.	Members of Family absent. M.	Members of Family absent. F.	Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Lunatics or Idiots.	Children attending School within the year. M.	Children attending School within the year. F.	Persons over 20 who cannot read or write. M.	Persons over 20 who cannot read or write. F.	BIRTHS IN 1860. M.	BIRTHS IN 1860. F.	DEATHS IN 1860. No. M.	DEATHS IN 1860. No. F.	DEATHS IN 1860. Age and Cause of Death.	HOUSES. Brick, Stone, Frame, Log, &c., &c.	HOUSES. No. of Stories.	HOUSES. No. of Families living in House.	HOUSES. Vacant.	HOUSES. Being Built.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
1	F.O. Hughes	Son of J.S. Hughes	N. Canada	C. England		3	1		S				1		Member of J.S. Hughes Family on No 1 Sheet.																Log House	1	1		
2	Joshua Scott	Merchant	England	" "		62	1		S				1																						
3	Patrick Burke	Stone Mason	Ireland	R. Catholic		37	1		M				1	1																	Log House	1	1		
4	Mary Burke	"	"	" "		35		1	M							1																			
5	Gasaway Roff	Labourer	U. States	C. Methodist		45	1		M			Col.	3	3		1															Log House	1	1		
6	Mahlon Roff		U. States	" "		30		1	M			"																							
7	W. H. Roff		W. Canada	" "		11	1		S			"																							
8	Emilia Roff		" "	" "		10		1	S			"																							
9	Anna Roff		" "	" "		8		1	S			"																							
10	John W. Roff		" "	" "		6	1		S			"																			Log House	1	1		
11	Mary Mirury		W. Canada	R. Catholic		45		1	W	1			3	1		1																			
12	Lewis Mirury	Labourer	" "	" "		19	1		S																										
13	Joseph Mirury		" "	" "		17	1		S																										
14	Ramond Mirury		" "	" "		12	1		S																										
15	Hugh McGillivray		Nova Scotia	" "		45	1		M				4	1		1															Shanty		1		
16	Sarah McGillivray		" "	" "		35		1	M							1																			
17	John McGillivray		" "	" "		15	1		S																										
18	Donald McGillivray		" "	" "		11	1		S																										
19	Robert McGillivray		W. Canada	" "		2	1		S																										
20	Joseph Blackwood		Scotland	U.P. Presby.		45	1		M				4	2		1															Log House	1	1		
21	Margaret Blackwood		W. Canada	R. Catholic		30		1	M																										
22	John Blackwood		" "	" "		11	1		S																										
23	William Blackwood		" "	" "		6	1		S																										
24	Mary Blackwood		" "	" "		8		1	S																										
25	Henry Blackwood		" "	" "		3	1		S																										
26	Thomas Crookes	Tailor	Scotland	F.C. Presby.		30	1		M				2																		Shanty		1		
27	Hugh McGregor	Labourer	"	" "		40	1		M																						Shanty		1		
28	Thomas Atkins	Sub-Contractor	L. Canada	C. England		28	1		S				1																		Log House	1	1		
29	James Russell	Labourer	England	R. Catholic		34	1		M				2	2	2							1													
30	Mary Ann Russell		England	C. England		30		1	M																										
31	Henry Russell		W. Canada	" "		1	1		S																										
32	Mary ann Russell		" "	" "		6		1	S																										
33	Joseph Bedford	"	England	" "		5-6	1		M																1										
34	Patrick Hart	" "	Ireland	R. Catholic		30	1		S																1										
35	John Egan	Inn-Keeper	England	" "		17	1		S				2																		Frame House	1½	1		
36	Robt Zapaindaff	Labourer	Germany	C. England		28	1		S																						Frame House	1½	1		
37	Francis Williams	Merchant	W. Canada	R. Catholic		37	1		M				2	1																	" "	1½	1		
38	Frances M. Williams		Ireland	" "		24		1	M																										
39	Frances Williams Jr.		W. Canada	" "		2	1		S																										
40	Samuel Pim	Post Master	Ireland	C. England		33	1		M				3	2	2	2															Frame House	1½	1		
41	Margret Pim		Scotland	" "		27		1	M																										
42	Mary Ann Pim		W. Canada	" "		7		1	S																										
43	Charles Pim		" "	" "		5	1		S																										
44	Henry Pim		" "	" "		3	1		S																										
45	John Douglas	Servant	Ireland	" "			1		"	1																										
46	Ellen Walker	Governess	Scotland	F.C. Presby.		25		1	S																										
47	Mary Tenant	Servant	Scotland	" "		12		1	S																										
48	Henry Pilgrim	Landing Waiter	England	C. England		49	1		S																						Frame House	1½	3		
49	Xavier Biron	Old Trader	L. Canada	R. Catholic		84	1		M				1	1	3	3																			
50	Mary Ann Biron		W. Canada	" "		12		1	M			2nd													1										
							34	16		1	1		30	14	4	2							2	4	3	1						13		15		

RECENSEMENT - CANADA OUEST 1861 CANADA WEST CENSUS

1861 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-1091. FL4002

PUBLIC ARCHIVES OF CANADA MICROFILMED 1955

PERSONAL CENSUS, 3 Enumeration, District No. One From Westerly limit of Rankins Mining Location to Indian Mission Batchewanaung Bay Lake Superior & in possession of Wellington Mining Co Lake Superior in the District of Algoma in the County of Algoma

	NAMES OF INMATES.	PROFESSION, TRADE, OR OCCUPATION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	Married during the Year.	RELIGION.	Residence if out of Limits.	Age next Birth Day.	SEX. Male.	SEX. Female.	Married or Single.	Widowers.	Widows.	Colored Persons, Mulatto or Indian.	RE-IDENTS. Members of Family. M	RE-IDENTS. Members of Family. F	RE-IDENTS. Not Members. M.	RE-IDENTS. Not Members. F.	Members of Family absent. M.	Members of Family absent. F.	Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Lunatics or Idiots.	Children attending School within the year. M.	Children attending School within the year. F.	Persons over 20 who cannot read or write. M.	Persons over 20 who cannot read or write. F.	BIRTHS IN 1860. M.	BIRTHS IN 1860. F.	DEATHS IN 1860. No. M.	DEATHS IN 1860. No. F.	DEATHS IN 1860. Age and Cause of Death.	HOUSES. Brick, Stone, Frame, Log, &c., &c.	HOUSES. No. of Stories.	HOUSES. No. of Families living in House.	HOUSES. Vacant.	HOUSES. Being Built.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
1	Mary Beron		W Canada		R Catholic		31		1	S.			Ind		1	living at Xavier Beron's House									1											
2	Jasussant Sayer	Indian Trader for Company & Roy	"		"		110	1		M.			Ind	4	4	living in part of Xavier Beron's House									1											
3	Margret Sayer	"	"		"		84		1	M			Ind																							
4	Mary Sayer	"	"		"		12		1	S.			"																							
5	Margret Sayer	"	"		"		10		1	S.			"																							
6	Henry Sayer	"	"		"		8	1		S.			"																							
7	Jessia Sayer	"	"		"		6		1	S.			"																							
8	John Sayer	"	"		"		4	1		S.			"																							
9	Edward Sayer	"	"		"		2	1		S			"																							
10	George Sayer	Carpenter	"		"		29	1		Se				1	1	living in part of Xavier Beron's House									1											
11	Julia Sayer	"	"		"		16		1	"																										
12	Alfred Bellevue	Adoptive Child	"		"		13	1		S.																										
13	Susan Sayer	"	"		"		18		1	S.			Ind.																				Log House	1½	1		
14	Sotheiem Beron	Fisherman	"		"		40	1		M			Ind	3	5										1											
15	Harriet Beron	"	"		"		36		1	M			"																							
16	Mary Ann Beron	"	"		"		18		1	S			"																							
17	Jessia Beron	"	"		"		16		1	S.			"																							
18	Harriet Beron Jnr	"	"		"		11		1	S			"																							
19	Alphonse Beron	"	"		"		9		1	S			"																							
20	Francis Beron	"	"		"		6	1		S			"																							
21	Peter Beron	"	"		"		4	1		S			"																							
22	Joseph Beron	Fisherman	"		"		37	1		M			"												1							20 years Consumption	Log House	1½	1		
23	Ellen Beron	"	"		"		47		1	M			"	5	3											1										
24	Mary Beron	"	"		"		19		1	S			"																							
25	Margret Beron	"	"		"		14		1	S			"																							
26	Xavier Beron	"	"		"		12	1		S			"																							
27	Gabriel Beron	"	"		"		10	1		S.			"																							
28	Joseph Beron	"	"		"		8	1		S			"																							
29	Antonia Beron	"	"		"		4	1		S			"																				Log House	1	1		
30	William Barney	Sea Man	Denmark		"		53	1		M				4	2		1								1		1									
31	Julia C Barney		W Canada		"		30		1	M																										
32	John Barney	"	"		"		11	1		S																										
33	Peter Barney	"	"		"		10	1		S																										
34	Murray Barney	"	"		"		7		1	S																										
35	William Barney	"	"		"		3	1		S																										
36	Charlotte Beron	Servant	"		"		13		1	S																										
37	Francis La Flure	Farmer	"		"		60	1		S				3											1							Log House	1	1		
38	Asseus La Flure	"	"		"		45	1		S															1											
39	Alex La Flure	"	"		"		40	1		S.															1							Log House	1	1		
40	George Campbell	Farmer	Scotland		C of S. Presby		36	1		S				3	1	2																				
41	Jane Campbell		"		"		84		1			1																								
42	John Campbell	"	"		"		30	1		S																										
43	Hugh Campbell	"	"		"		25	1		S																										
44	William McNamarin	Labourer	Island		R Catholic		32	1		S																										
45	Peter Ford	"	"		"		27	1		S															1											
46	John B Contain	Fisherman	L Canada		"		60	1		M				2	2				1						1							Log House	1	1		
47	Josette Contain		N States		"		54		1	M																1										
48	Francis Contain		N States		"		26		1	S																1										
49	Mary Contain		W Canada		"		23		1	S																1										
50	Carmish Contain	"	"		"		21	1		S																										
								28	22				L	25	21	2	1	1							7	12		1	—		6		6			

* Some of this Family carried to next Sheet. 26 Indians

RECENSEMENT - CANADA OUEST 1861 CANADA WEST CENSUS

1861 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-1091. FL4002

PUBLIC ARCHIVES OF CANADA MICROFILMED 1955

PERSONAL CENSUS, 12 Enumeration, District No. One (From westerly limit of Rankins Mining Location in possession of Wells Stow, Mining Co. Lake Huron) To Indian Mission Batchawana Bay Lake Superior in the District of Algoma 12

	NAMES OF INMATES.	PROFESSION, TRADE, OR OCCUPATION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	Married during the Year.	RELIGION.	Residence if out of Limits.	Age next Birth Day.	SEX. Male.	SEX. Female.	Married or Single.	Widowers.	Widows.	Colored Persons, Mulatto or Indian.	RE-IDENTS. Members of Family. M	RE-IDENTS. Members of Family. F	Not Members. M.	Not Members. F.	Members of Family absent. M.	Members of Family absent. F.	Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Lunatics or Idiots.	Children attending School within the year. M.	Children attending School within the year. F.	Persons over 20 who cannot read or write. M.	Persons over 20 who cannot read or write. F.	BIRTHS IN 1860. M.	BIRTHS IN 1860. F.	DEATHS IN 1860. No. M.	DEATHS IN 1860. No. F.	DEATHS IN 1860. Age and Cause of Death.	HOUSES. Brick, Stone, Frame, Log, &c., &c.	HOUSES. No. of Stories.	HOUSES. No. of Families living in House.	HOUSES. Vacant.	HOUSES. Being Built.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	
1	Phebe Sopple	Adopted Child	W Canada		W Methodist		10		1	S					1	Member of Rev. E. Sallet's Family Sheet No 11.																						1
2	Nawakogijick		" "		" "		36	1		M			Ind	1	1		1								1						Log		1	1			2
3	Elezin "		" "		" "		30		1	M			"												1												3
4	Thomas "		" "		" "		12	1		S			"																								4
5	Lewis "		" "		" "		10	1		S			"																								5
6	Joseph "		" "		" "		8	1		S			"																								6
7	Charlotte Nawakogijick	Sister	" "		" "		26		1	S			"												1												7
8	Charles Beron	Trader	" "		R Catholic		28	1		M			"	4	3																Log		1	1			8
9	Jane Beron		" "		" "		23		1	M			"												1												9
10	Madline Beron		" "		" "		7		1	S			"																								10
11	Martha Beron		" "		" "		6		1	S			"																								11
12	Alexis Beron		" "		" "		4	1		S			"																								12
13	Charles Beron		" "		" "		3	1		S			"																								13
14	Lewis Beron		" "		" "		1	1		S			"															1									14
15	Paul Mineaux	Labourer	Lr Canada		" "	Lower Canada	28	1		M			"	1																	Shed			1			15
16	Daniel Hull	" "	" "		" "	" "	38	1		M				1																							16
17	Edward Lancaster	Tailor	" "		" "	" "	28	1		S				1																							17
18	William Greasson	Mining Surveyor Company, South Cobalt Mine.	Scotland		Free Presby	Lower Canada	26	1		S				1																							18
19	John Shields	" "	" "		" "	" "	26	1		S				1																							19
20	George Walker	" "	England		C England	" "	35	1		S				1																							20
21	James Standley	" "	" "		" "	" "	60	1		S				1																							21
22	John Tindley	" "	L Canada		" "	" "	28	1		S				1																							22
23	Joseph Bodevecash	Labourer	W Canada		R Catholic		40	1		M			Ind	3	2										1						Log		1	1			23
24	Mary Ann " "		" "		" "		36		1	M			"												1												24
25	Peter " "	Working for Father	" "		" "		26	1		S			"												1												25
26	Jeasie " "		" "		" "		16	1		S			"																								26
27	Teressa " "		" "		" "		14		1	S			"																								27
28	Peter Jones " "		" "		C England		20	1		M			"	2	2										1												28
29	Mary Ann Jones		" "		" "		20		1	M			"												1						Log		1	1			29
30	George Jones		" "		" "		3	1		S			"																								30
31	Mary Jones		" "		" "		2		1	S			"																								31
32	George Shingwaukonse	Living on same Reserve	" "		" "		20	1		S			"			1									1												32
33	Lewis Shingwaukonse		" "		" "		25	1		M			"	1	3										1						Log		1	1			33
34	Lucy "		" "		" "		20		1	M			"												1												34
35	Charlotte "		" "		" "		6		1	S			"																								35
36	Teressa "		" "		" "		1		1	S			"													1											36
37	Askin		" "		" "		23	1		M			"	1	2										1						Log		1	1			37
38	Ann Askin		" "		" "		21		1	M			"												1												38
39	Charlotte Askin		" "		" "		5		1	S			"																								39
40	Onchoskewonogeon		W States		R Catholic		40	1		M			"	3	3										1						Log		1	1			40
41	Mary "		" "		" "		36		1	M			"												1				1	7	Jaws Inflammation						41
42	Mary "		" "		" "		16		1	S			"																1	1	Cramps						42
43	Mary Ann "		" "		" "		10		1	S			"																								43
44	Lewis "		" "		" "		5	1		S			"																								44
45	Joseph "		" "		" "		4	1		S			"																								45
46	John Agiata		W Canada		W Methodist		26	1		M			"	2	1																Log		1	1			46
47	Elizabeth Agiata		" "		R Catholic		24		1	M			"												1												47
48	Edward Agiata		" "		W Methodist		1	1		S			"															1									48
* 49	Peter Chiperaise		" "		R Catholic		40	1		M			"	1	1										1						Log		1	1			49
50	Margaret "		" "		" "		36		1	M			"												1												50
								30	20					29	19	1	1								8	10	3	1	2			10		1	0		

Mine on Echo Lake, Mattawa 30 Miles on snow shoes to visit these, went to see what mineral had been raised also, was only visiting Shafts, reported Appearances to be favourable— Snow rather soft, hard days work— no dust to mine—

* 3 Members of this Family entered to Sheet No 13.

43 Indians

15

RECENSEMENT - CANADA OUEST 1861 CANADA WEST CENSUS

1871 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-10023. FL4002

Province of Ontario — District No. 89 Centre Algoma — Sub-District b Sault Ste Marie

Schedule No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living.

Page 6 Census of 1871.

	Numbered in the order of visitation.						Names.	Sex.	Age.	Born within last twelve months.	Country or Province of Birth.	Religion.	Origin.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Married or widowed.	Married within last twelve months.	Instruction.			Infirmities.			Dates of Operations and Remarks.	
	Vessels.	Shanties.	Dwelling houses in construction.	Dwelling houses uninhabited.	Dwelling houses inhabited.	Families.											Going to school.	Over 20 unable to read.	Over 20 unable to write.	Deaf and Dumb	Blind.	Unsound mind.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
1							Carney Frederick	m	7	—	6	W Meth	English	—	—	—	✓	—	—	—	—	—		1
2							" Fanny	f	5	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—		2
3							" William	m	2	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8th Augt W.W. Abbott Enumerator	3
4					18	18	Devonnie Jean Baptiste	m	69	—	2	Catholic	French	labourer	m	—	—	✓	✓	—	—	—		4
5							" Susan	f	53	—	6	"	"	~~Hook woman~~	m	—	—	/	/	—	—	—		5
6							" Josephine	f	25	—	6	"	"	—	W	—	—	/	/	—	—	—		6
7							" Joseph	m	23	—	6	"	"	labourer	—	—	—	✓	✓	—	—	—		7
8							" Angelique	f	17	—	6	"	"	Washerwoman	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		8
9							" Susan	f	14	—	6	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		9
10							" David	m	13	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	✓	—	—	—	—	—		10
11					19	19	Leeper William	m	26	—	6	C. Presbyterian	Irish	Cooper	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		11
12					20	20	Livingston John	m	45	—	Scotland	C of Scotland	Scotch	accountant	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		12
13	•						" Jane	f	38	—	"	"	"	—	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		13
14							" Jane	f	14	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—		14
15							" Catherine	f	12	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—		15
16							" Christina	f	4	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		16
17					21	21	Towers Thomas A P	m	28	—	Scotland	C of England	"	—	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		17
18							" Helen	f	24	—	2	"	"	—	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		18
19							" Agnes	f	5	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		19
20							" Helen	f	4	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		20

Province of Ontario — District No. 89 Centre Algoma — Sub-District b Sault Ste Marie

Schedule No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

Page 7 Census of 1871.

	Numbered in the order of visitation.						Names.	Sex.	Age.	Born within last twelve months.	Country or Province of Birth.	Religion.	Origin.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Married or widowed.	Married within last twelve months.	Instruction.			Infirmities.			Dates of Operations and Remarks.	
	Vessels.	Shanties.	Dwelling houses in construction.	Dwelling houses uninhabited.	Dwelling houses inhabited.	Families.											Going to school.	Over 20 unable to read.	Over 20 unable to write.	Deaf and Dumb	Blind.	Unsound mind.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
1							Towers Norah	f	2	—	6	C of England	Scotch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		1
2							" Agnes Patton	f	44	—	Scotland	Presbyterian	"	—	W	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		2
3					22	22	Morrison John	m	55	—	"	C of Scotland	"	Hotel Keeper	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		3
4							" Mary	f	53	—	England	W Meth	English	—	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		4
5					23	23	Bampton Charles	m	40	—	Ireland	Catholic	Irish	Builder	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		5
6							" Lucy	f	41	—	6	•	French	—	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		6
7							" Mary	f	18	—	U States	"	Irish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		7
8							" Lucy	f	8	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—		8
9							" Josephine	f	2	=	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		9
10					24	24	Boisneau Magloire	m	49	—	6	"	French	Carpenter	W	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		10
11							" Angelique	f	20	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		11
12							" Philomen	f	15	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—		12
13							" Helen	f	13	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—		13
14							" Marguerite	f	11	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—		14
15							" Joseph	m	8	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	✓	—	—	—	—	—		15
16					25	25	Abbott William Van	m	40	—	England	C of England	English	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		16
17					26	26	Dubois Joseph	m	29	—	U	Catholic	French	Carter	m	—	—	✗	✗	—	—	—		17
18							" Angelique	f	25	—	6	"	"	—	m	—	—	/	/	—	—	—		18
19							" Henry	m	5	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		19
20							" Catherine	f	1	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		20

15

10

1871 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-10023. FL4002

Province of Ontario — District No. 89 Centre Algoma — Sub-District b Sault Ste marie

Schedule No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living.

Page 8 Census of 1871.

	Numbered in the order of visitation. Vessels. 1	Shanties. 2	Dwelling houses in construction. 3	Dwelling houses uninhabited. 4	Dwelling houses inhabited. 5	Families. 6	Names. 7	Sex. 8	Age. 9	Born within last twelve months. 10	Country or Province of Birth. 11	Religion. 12	Origin. 13	Profession, Occupation or Trade. 14	Married or widowed. 15	Married within last twelve months. 16	Instruction: Going to school. 17	Over 20 unable to read. 18	Over 20 unable to write. 19	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb. 20	Blind. 21	Unsound mind. 22	Dates of Operations and Remarks. 23	
1					27	27	Carney Richard	m	69	—	England	C of England	English	Sheriff	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		1
2							" Mary	f	67	—	"	W mith	"	—	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		2
3							" Emma	f	27	—	C	C of England	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		3
4							" Amelia	f	25	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		4
5							Moore Lucy	f	30	—	C	W mith	"	—	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		5
6							" Thomas	m	5	—	C	"		—	—	—	✓	—	—	—	—	—		6
7					28	28	Trott Joshua	m	83	—	England	C of England	"	—	~~M~~	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		7
8					29	29	Biron Joachim	m	50	—	C	Catholic	French	Ferryman	m	—	—	—	✓	—	—	—		8
9							" Harriet	f	47	—	U S	"	"	—	m	—	—	—	/	—	—	—		9
10							" mary ann	f	27	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		10
11							" Therese	f	25	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		11
12							" Alphasine	f	19	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		12
13							" Frank	m	16	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	✓	—	—	—	—	—		13
14							" Peter	m	13	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	✓	—	—	—	—	—		14
15							" Veronique	f	9	—	U S ~~E~~	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—		15
16				1	30	30	Miron Louis	m	30	—	C	"	"	boatman	m	—	~~S~~	✓	✓	—	—	—		16
17							" Mary	f	39	—	C	"	"	Worker of embroidery	m	—	—	—	/	—	—	—		17
18							" Robert	m	10	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	✓	—	—	—	—	—		18
19							" Mary ann	f	7	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—		19
20							" Charles	m	5	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		20

Province of — District No. — Sub-District

Schedule No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

Page 9 Census of 1871.

	Numbered in the order of visitation. Vessels. 1	Shanties. 2	Dwelling houses in construction. 3	Dwelling houses uninhabited. 4	Dwelling houses inhabited. 5	Families. 6	Names. 7	Sex. 8	Age. 9	Born within last twelve months. 10	Country or Province of Birth. 11	Religion. 12	Origin. 13	Profession, Occupation or Trade. 14	Married or widowed. 15	Married within last twelve months. 16	Instruction: Going to school. 17	Over 20 unable to read. 18	Over 20 unable to write. 19	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb. 20	Blind. 21	Unsound mind. 22	Dates of Operations and Remarks. 23	
1			1		~~31~~	~~31~~	Miron Mary	f	4	—	C	Catholic	French	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		1
2					31	31	Turner William	m	32	—	Ireland	Presby C of Canada	Irish	Merchant	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		2
3							" Susanna	f	36	—	"	"	"	—	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		3
4							" William Houghton	m	8	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		4
5							" Susanna	f	3	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		5
6							" Esther Blair	f	3	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		6
7					32	32	Richards John	m	40	—	Wales	C Presbyt C	Welsh	Merchant	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		7
8							" Lucy	f	33	—	C	Congregation	English	—	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		8
9							" Harriet	f	8	—	C	C. Presbyt C	British	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—		9
10							" Catherine	f	6	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		10
11					33	33	Savage Frederick	m	29	—	England	C of England	English	—	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		11
12							" Alicia W	f	29	—	Ireland	"	"	—	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		12
13							" Maryanna	f	2	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		13
14							Bennetts Mary	f	19	—	Ireland	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		14
15					34	34	Wilson Joseph	m	53	—	Scotland	C of Scotland	Scotch	Collector of Customs	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Public Service	15
16							" Caroline L	f	30	—	England	C of England	English	—	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		16
17							" Mary Jane M	f	3	—	C	"	Scotch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		17
18							March Jane	f	72	—	Scotland	C of Scotland	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		18
19							McLean Sarah	f	25	—	C	"	"	Dress maker	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		19
20							Buchanan Agnes	f	19	—	Prince Rupert's Land	C of England	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		20

8

1871 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-10023. FL4002

Page 10 / Census of 1871.

Province of Ontario — District No. 89 Centre Algoma — Sub-District b Sault Ste Marie

Schedule No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living.

Page 10 / Census of 1871.

Numbered in the order of visitation.						Names.	Sex.	Age.	Born within last twelve months.	Country or Province of Birth.	Religion.	Origin.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Married or widowed.	Married within last twelve months.	Instruction.			Infirmities.			Dates of Operations and Remarks.	
Vessels.	Shanties.	Dwelling houses in construction.	Dwelling houses uninhabited.	Dwelling houses inhabited.	Families.											Going to school.	Over 20 unable to read.	Over 20 unable to write.	Deaf and Dumb	Blind.	Unsound mind.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
				35	35	Dawdson John	m	55	—	Scotland	C Presb'n	Scotch	Indian Agent	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Public Servt	1
						" Margaret	f	44	—	Q	"	Irish	—	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		2
						" Sarah	f	18	—	Ont	"	Scotch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		3
						" Frances	f	15	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—		4
						" Eliza	f	13	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—		5
						" William F	m	20	—	2	"	"	Clerk	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		6
						" John Grant	m	10	—	2	"	"	—	—	—	X	—	—	—	—	—		7
						" James	m	8	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	\	—	@	—	—	—		8
						" Florence	f	5	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		9
						" Edward	m	2	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		10
				36	36	Rob Gassaway	m	56	—	U States	W Meth	African	Farmer	m	—	—	✱	—	—	—	—		11
						" Molly Ann	f	42	—	"	"	"	Washerwoman	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		12
						" William	m	24	—	6	C of England	"	Sailor	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		13
						" Emily Ann	f	20	—	6	W. Meth	"	Servant	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		14
						" Emma Hanna	f	18	—	6	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		15
						" John	m	12	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	X	—	—	—	—	—		16
						" Gassaway	m	10	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	\	—	—	—	—	—		17
						" Rachal	f	7	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		18
						" Alexander	m	4	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		19
						" Samuel	m	1/12	Oct	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		20

Page 11 / Census of 1871.

Province of Ontario — District No. 89 Centre Algoma — Sub-District b Sault Ste Marie

Schedule No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

Page 11 / Census of 1871.

Numbered in the order of visitation.						Names.	Sex.	Age.	Born within last twelve months.	Country or Province of Birth.	Religion.	Origin.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Married or widowed.	Married within last twelve months.	Instruction.			Infirmities.			Dates of Operations and Remarks.	
Vessels.	Shanties.	Dwelling houses in construction.	Dwelling houses uninhabited.	Dwelling houses inhabited.	Families.											Going to school.	Over 20 unable to read.	Over 20 unable to write.	Deaf and Dumb	Blind.	Unsound mind.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
				37	37	Parr George	m	32	—	England	C of England	English	Labourer	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		1
						" Sarah Jane	f	23	—	East Indies	C Presb	Irish	—	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		2
						" Harriet	f	2	—	6	"	English	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		3
				38	38	Phipps James 6	m	42	—	Wales	C of England	"	Merchants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		4
				39	39	Herrick Thomas H	m	44	—	Ireland	"	Irish	P & S	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4th Aug. W.W. Abbott examined	5
				40	40	Kanosh Jollineau	m	60	—	U S	Catholic	French	Clerk	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		6
						" Erdoang	f	45	—	6	"	"	—	m	—	—	/	/	—	—	—		7
						" Alexander	m	26	—	6	"	"	Labourer	—	—	—	X	X	—	—	—		8
						" Abraham	m	21	—	6	"	"	"	—	—	—	X	X	—	—	—		9
						" Etienne	m	19	—	6	"	"	"	—	—	—	X	X	—	—	—		10
						" Paul	m	11/12	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	X	—	—	—	—	—		11
						" Joseph	m	4	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		12
						" Charlotte	f	14	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		13
						" Louise	f	13	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		14
						" Frances	f	8	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		15
						" Erdang	f	6	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		16
				41	41	Sayer Toussaint H	m	51	—	Red River	"	[illegible]	Boatman	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		17
						" Margerite	f	43	—	6	"	French	Embroiderer	m	—	—	/	/	—	—	—		18
						" Marguerite	f	21	—	6	"	"	"	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—		19
						" Philomene	f	23	—	6	"	"	Servant	W	—	—	—	/	—	—	—		20

21 18

1871 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-10023. FL4002

Province of Ontario — District No. 89 Centre Algoma — Sub-District b Sault de Marie

Schedule No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living.

Page 12 — Census of 1871.

Numbered in the order of visitation. Vessels.	Shanties.	Dwelling houses in construction.	Dwelling houses uninhabited.	Dwelling houses inhabited.	Families.	Names.	Sex.	Age.	Born within last twelve months.	Country or Province of Birth.	Religion.	Origin.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Married or widowed.	Married within last twelve months.	Instruction: Going to school.	Over 20 unable to read.	Over 20 unable to write.	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb	Blind.	Unsound mind.	Dates of Operations and Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
						Sayer Henry	m	19	—	C	Catholic	French	boatman	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Theresa	f	17	—	C	"	"	Embroideress	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" John	m	14	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Edward	m	12	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" George	m	9	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Robert	m	2	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
				42	42	Savage John M.	m	73	—	England	C of England	Irish	Registrar	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Mary Ann	f	71	—	"	"	English	—	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						Porter Elmira	f	58	—	U S	M Meth	~~American~~ Scotch	housekeeper	W	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
				43	43	Florence James	m	29	—	England	C of England	English	Farmer	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Jessie	f	27	—	East Indies	"	Scotch	—	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Andrew J	m	9	—	C	"	English	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Edward	m	6	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" William	m	5	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Norman	m	2	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
			1	44	44	Miron Raymond	m	23	—	C	Catholic	French	boatman	—	—	—	//	//	—	—	—	
						Larose Marie	f	50	—	C	"	"	Tailoress	m	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	
						" Frank	m	61	—	U S	"	"	boatman	m	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	
						Mastat Raymond	m	86	—	C	"	"	—	W	—	—	—	—	—	/	—	
				45	45	Miron Joseph	m	27	—	C	"	"	Labourer	m	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	

Province of Ontario — District No. 89 Centre Algoma — Sub-District b Sault de Marie

Schedule No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

Page 13 — Census of 1871.

Numbered in the order of visitation. Vessels.	Shanties.	Dwelling houses in construction.	Dwelling houses uninhabited.	Dwelling houses inhabited.	Families.	Names.	Sex.	Age.	Born within last twelve months.	Country or Province of Birth.	Religion.	Origin.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Married or widowed.	Married within last twelve months.	Instruction: Going to school.	Over 20 unable to read.	Over 20 unable to write.	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb	Blind.	Unsound mind.	Dates of Operations and Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
						Miron Mary Ann	f	34	—	C	Catholic	French	—	m	—	//	/	/	—	—	—	
						" Mary Jane	f	4	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Joseph	m	3	—	U S	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Josephine	f	1/12	March	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
				46	46	Biggings Edward	m	40	—	England	M Meth	English	Cooper	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Eliza Ann	f	31	—	"	"	"	—	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Robert William	m	12	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Cornelius J	m	10	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Charlotte	f	9	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Emily	f	7	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Samuel	m	5	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" William Edward	m	4	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Julius Charles	m	2	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						Hartley Robert	m	48	—	"	C of England	"	Turnkey	W	—	/	/	—	—	—	—	
				47	47	Dorcan Joseph	m	40	—	C	Catholic	French	boatman	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Julia	f	28	—	U S	"	"	Washerwoman	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Marie	f	2	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
				48	48	" Hyacinthe	m	38	—	C	"	"	boatman	m	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	
						" Louise	f	44	—	C	"	"	—	m	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	
						" Marie	f	15	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

14

1871 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-10023. FL4002

Province of Ontario — District No. 89 Centre Algoma — Sub-District b Sault Ste Marie

Schedule No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living.

Page 16 Census of 1871.

	Numbered in the order of visitation. Vessels.	Shanties.	Dwelling houses in construction.	Dwelling houses uninhabited.	Dwelling houses inhabited.	Families.	Names.	Sex.	Age.	Born within last twelve months.	Country or Province of Birth.	Religion.	Origin.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Married or widowed.	Married within last twelve months.	Instruction. Going to school.	Over 20 unable to read.	Over 20 unable to write.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb	Blind.	Unsound mind.	Dates of Operations and Remarks.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1							McKay Angelique	f	62	—	U S State	Catholic	French	Labour ~~Housekeeper~~	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	
2							" Robert	m	21	—	6	"	Scotch	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	
3							Russa John	m	23	—	6	"	French	labourer	m	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	
4							" Victoria	f	29	—	6	"	Scotch	~~Housekeeper~~	m	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	
5							" Alexander	m	1	—	6	"	French	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
6							Bennetts Herbert	m	18	—	Ireland	C of England	Irish	labourer	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	
7						56 56	Mastet John Baptist	m	37	—	6	Catholic	French	boatman	W	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	
8							" Marie	f	32	—	6	"	"	Work woman	W	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	
9							Dauphine Marie	f	60	—	6	"	"	"	W	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	
10							St Pierre Marguerite	f	18	—	6	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
11							" Joseph	m	13	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
12							McKay Jane	f	2	—	6	"	Scotch	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	
13						57 57	Forlin Antoine	m	35	—	2	"	French	Carpenter	m	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	
14							" Louise	f	27	—	6	"	"	Work woman	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
15							" Louise	f	10	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	
16							" Mary Jane	f	8	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	
17							" Charlotte	f	4	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
18							" Catherine	f	1	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
19						58 58	Denby William	m	59	—	England	C of England	English	Joiner	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
20							" Catherine	f	54	—	6	"	French	—	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

Province of Ontario — District No. 89 Centre Algoma — Sub-District b Sault Ste Marie

Schedule No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

Page 17 Census of 1871.

	Numbered in the order of visitation. Vessels.	Shanties.	Dwelling houses in construction.	Dwelling houses uninhabited.	Dwelling houses inhabited.	Families.	Names.	Sex.	Age.	Born within last twelve months.	Country or Province of Birth.	Religion.	Origin.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Married or widowed.	Married within last twelve months.	Instruction. Going to school.	Over 20 unable to read.	Over 20 unable to write.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb	Blind.	Unsound mind.	Dates of Operations and Remarks.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1							Denby Elizabeth	f	22	—	6	Baptist	English	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2							" John	m	17	—	6	C of England	"	—	—	—	~~/~~	—	—	—	—	—	
3							" Caroline	f	12	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	
4							" Charles Peter	m	9	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	~~/~~	—	—	—	—	—	
5						59 59	Biron Charles	m	38	—	6	R Catholic	French	boatman	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
6							" Constance	f	33	—	6	"	"	—	m	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	
7							" Adelaide	f	17	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
8							" Mathilde	f	16	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	~~/~~	—	—	—	—	—	
9							" Alexandre	m	14	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	~~/~~	—	—	—	—	—	
10							" Charles	m	12	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	~~/~~	—	—	—	—	—	
11							" Louis	m	11	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	~~/~~	—	—	—	—	—	
12							" Joseph	m	9	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
13							" Marie Jane	f	7	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	
14							" Pierre	m	2	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
15							" François X	m	3/12	Jany	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11th Capt W/Gillett commanding
16						60 60	O Donnel Richard	m	61	—	Ireland	"	Irish	Farmer	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
17							" Catherine	f	59	—	"	"	"	—	m	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	
18							" Wyne	m	23	—	"	"	"	Sailor	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
19							" Charles	m	18	—	6	"	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
20							Hall Richard	m	13	—	6	"	English	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

14

1871 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-10023. FL4002

Province of Ontario — District No. 89 Centre Algoma — Sub-District b Sault Ste Marie

Schedule No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living.

Page 30 Census of 1871.

Numbered in the order of visitation.						Names.	Sex.	Age.	Born within last twelve months.	Country or Province of Birth.	Religion.	Origin.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Married or widowed.	Married within last twelve months.	Instruction.			Infirmities.			Dates of Operations and Remarks.	
Vessels.	Shanties.	Dwelling houses in construction.	Dwelling houses uninhabited.	Dwelling houses inhabited.	Families.											Going to school.	Over 20 unable to read.	Over 20 unable to write.	Deaf and Dumb	Blind.	Unsound mind.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
						Sayer Edward	m	8	—	6	Catholic	Indian	—	—	—	X	—	—	—	—	—		1
						" Susan	f	6	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		2
						" Jane	f	10/12	June	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		3
				113	113	Watah Francois	m	52	—	6	"	French	labourer	m	—	—	/	X	—	—	—		4
						" Margeret	f	22	—	6	"	"	—	m	—	—	/	/	—	—	—		5
						Sayer Julie	f	76	—	6	"	"	—	W	—	—	/	/	—	—	—		6
						Amiot Charlotte	f	7	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		7
						" Julie	f	7	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		8
				114	114	Corbiere John	m	51	—	6	"	"	Trader	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		9
						" Madeline	f	50	—	6	"	"	—	m	—	—	/	/	—	—	—		10
						" Charlotte	f	18	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		11
						" Louis	m	17	—	6	"	"	boatman	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		12
						" Augustine	m	15	—	6	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		13
						" Joseph	m	8	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		14
				115	115	Soulier Jean Baptiste	m	50	—	6	"	"	labourer	m	—	—	—	/	—	—	—		15
						" Angelique	f	80	—	US	"	"	—	m	—	—	/	/	—	—	—		16
				116	116	Biron Joseph	m	40	—	6	"	"	boatman	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		17
						" Helen	f	46	—	6	"	"	Bark work	m	—	—	/	/	—	—	—		18
						" Margret	f	22	—	6	"	"	Ship maker	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—		19
						" Joseph	m	18	—	6	"	"	boatman	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		20

Province of Ontario — District No. 89 Centre Algoma — Sub-District b Sault Ste Marie

Schedule No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

Page 31 Census of 1871.

Numbered in the order of visitation.						Names.	Sex.	Age.	Born within last twelve months.	Country or Province of Birth.	Religion.	Origin.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Married or widowed.	Married within last twelve months.	Instruction.			Infirmities.			Dates of Operations and Remarks.	
Vessels.	Shanties.	Dwelling houses in construction.	Dwelling houses uninhabited.	Dwelling houses inhabited.	Families.											Going to school.	Over 20 unable to read.	Over 20 unable to write.	Deaf and Dumb	Blind.	Unsound mind.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
						Biron Antoine	m	15	—	6	Catholic	French	—	—	—	X	—	—	—	—	—		1
						" Agatha	f	11	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		2
Wooose				117	117	Borsoneau Narcisse	m	40	—	~~House~~ 6	"	"	Carpenter	m	—	—	X	X	—	—	—		3
						" Marie	f	60	—	~~House~~	"	"	—	m	—	—	/	/	—	—	—		4
						" Joseph	m	23	—	6	"	"	Labourer	—	—	X	X	X	—	—	—		5
						" Narcisse	m	19	—	6	"	"	boatman	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		6
						" Madeline	f	11	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—		7
						" William	m	8	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	X	—	—	—	—	—		8
						" Margerite	f	6	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		9
						" Marie	f	5	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		10
				118	118	Butchart James b	m	40	—	Scottland	W meth	Scotch	Carpenter	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		11
						" Mary Jane	f	37	—	England	C of England	Irish	Tailoress	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		12
						" Annie f	f	15	—	6	W meth	Scotch	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—		13
						" James W	m	13	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—		14
						" Sophia	f	11	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—		15
						" Margaret P	f	10	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—		16
						" William f	m	8	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		17
						" John W	m	7	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		18
						" Charles W	m	6	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		19
						" Mary Jane	f	4	—	6	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		20

19

14

1881 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-13282. FL4002

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT. RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

Province of Ontario District No. 182 Algoma S. District of Sault Ste Marie

PAGE 20 PAGE 20

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

Numbered in the Order of Visitation / Numéros dans l'Ordre des Visites						NAMES. NOMS.	SEX. SEXE.	AGE. ÂGE.	Born within last twelve months. Nés dans les douze derniers mois.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance	RELIGION. RELIGION.	ORIGIN. ORIGINE.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou métier.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou Veuf ou Veuve	Instruction. Going to School. Allant à l'Ecole.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Infirmities. Blind. Aveugles.	Infirmities. Unsound Mind. Aliénés d'aliénation mentale.	Dates of Operations and Remarks. Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations.	
Vessels.	Shanties.	Houses in construction.	Houses uninhabited.	Houses inhabited.	Families.															
Navires.	Chantiers.	Maisons en voie de construction.	Maisons inhabitées.	Maisons habitées.	Familles.															
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
						Luscomb Mary A	F	27	1	Ont	Church of Eng	Irish	—	M	At	—	—	—	—	1
						Crispin Clark	F	20	1	"	Baptist	English	Music Teacher	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
			90	96		Todd Wade G.	M	55	—	Ireland	Church of Eng.	Irish	Clerk	M	—	—	—	—	—	3
						" Louisa	F	46	1	Eng.	"	English	—	M	—	—	—	—	—	4
						" Ellen P.	F	8	—	Ont	"	Irish	—	—	At	—	—	—	—	5
						" Caroline J.	F	4	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
						Latham Fanny	F	50	—	Eng.	"	English	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
			91	97		Hamilton John M.	M	49	1	Ont	"	Canadian	Barrister	M	—	—	—	—	—	8
						" Eliza M.	F	44	—	"	"	English	—	M	—	—	—	—	—	9
						Lahey Ellen	F	30	—	Ireland	Rom Cath	Irish	Servant	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
			92	98		Laurent Peter S.	M	46	—	France	"	French	Clergyman	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
						Semandi Eugenie	F	53	1	Ont	"	Canadian	Servant	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
			93	99		Jolineau Etienne	M	66	—	U.S.A.	"	French	Boatman	M	—	—	—	—	—	13
						" Archangel S	F	30	1	Ont	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	—	14
						" Louise	F	18	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
						" Archangel	F	15	1	"	"	"	—	—	At	—	—	—	—	16
						" Joseph	M	13	1	"	"	"	—	—	At	—	—	—	—	17
						" Lucy	F	3	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
			1	94	100	Jolineau Etienne	M	29	1	"	"	"	Boatman	M	At	—	—	—	—	19
						" Salaida	F	27	1	"	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	—	20
						" Etienne	M	8	1	"	"	"	—	—	At	—	—	—	—	21
						" Joseph	M	7	1	"	"	"	—	—	At	—	—	—	—	22
						" Alexander	M	4	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
						" Varania	F	3	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
						Ward Mary Ann	F	26	1	Que.	"	Irish	Milliner &c	—	—	—	—	—	—	25

9/14

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT. RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

Province of Ontario District No. 182 Algoma S. District of Sault Ste. Marie

PAGE 21 PAGE 21

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

Numbered in the Order of Visitation / Numéros dans l'Ordre des Visites						NAMES. NOMS.	SEX. SEXE.	AGE. ÂGE.	Born within last twelve months. Nés dans les douze derniers mois.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance	RELIGION. RELIGION.	ORIGIN. ORIGINE.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou métier.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou Veuf ou Veuve	Instruction. Going to School. Allant à l'Ecole.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Infirmities. Blind. Aveugles.	Infirmities. Unsound Mind. Aliénés d'aliénation mentale.	Dates of Operations and Remarks. Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations.	
Vessels.	Shanties.	Houses in construction.	Houses uninhabited.	Houses inhabited.	Families.															
Navires.	Chantiers.	Maisons en voie de construction.	Maisons inhabitées.	Maisons habitées.	Familles.															
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
				95	101	Bampton Chas J.	M	57	—	Ireland	Rom Cath.	Irish	Registrar	M	At	—	—	—	—	1
						" Lucy	F	48	1	Ont	"	French	—	M	—	—	—	—	—	2
						" Josephine	F	12	—	"	"	Irish	—	—	At	—	—	—	—	3
					102	Raymond Denis	M	37	—	U.S.A.	"	French	Engineer	M	At	—	—	—	—	4
						" Mary	F	29	1	"	"	Irish	—	M	—	—	—	—	—	5
						" Charles J.	M	8	—	Ont	"	French	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
						" Henry P.	M	6	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
						" Joseph A.	M	5/12	Nov. 1.	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
				96	103	Carney Richard	M	80	—	Eng.	Meth. C. of Can	Irish	Sheriff	M	At	—	—	—	6th May. 81.	9
						" Mary	F	79	—	"	"	English	—	M	—	—	—	—	Enumerator	10
						" Emma	F	37	1	Ont	Presby.	Irish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
						" Amelia	F	31	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
				97	104	Plummer William H	M	34	1	Eng.	Church of Eng	English	Merchant	Ed	At	—	—	—	—	13
						" Maria	F	25	—	Ont	"	Irish	—	M	—	—	—	—	—	14
				98	105	Sayer Jno Saint	M	60	—	Ont	Rom. Cath.	German	Labourer	M	—	—	—	—	—	15
						" Margaret	F	53	—	"	"	French	—	M	—	—	—	—	—	16
						" Philemon	F	33	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
						" Henry	M	29	1	"	"	"	Labourer	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
						" Theresa	F	26	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
						" John	M	24	—	"	"	"	Clerk	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
						" Edward	M	21	—	"	"	"	Teamster	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
						" Robert	M	12	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
						" Alexander	M	6	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
					106	McKay Charles	M	29	—	"	"	Scotch	Boatman	Ed	At	—	—	—	—	24
						" Mary J.	F	31	—	"	"	French	—	M	—	—	—	—	—	25

14/11 10 hrs 20 1/5

EASTMAN

1881 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-13282. FL4002

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT

Province of Ontario

District No. 182 Algoma

S. District of Sault Ste Marie

RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

PAGE 22

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

PAGE 22

Numbered in the Order of Visitation: Vessels	Shanties	Houses in construction	Houses uninhabited	Houses inhabited	Families	NAMES.	SEX	AGE.	Born within last twelve months.	Country or Province of Birth.	RELIGION.	ORIGIN.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Married or Widowed	Instruction. Going to School.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Unsound Mind.	Dates of Operations and Remarks.
Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites: Vaisseaux	Chantiers	Maisons en voie de construction	Maisons inhabitées	Maisons habitées	Familles	NOMS.	SEXE.	AGE.	Nés dans les douze derniers mois.	Pays ou Province de Naissance	RELIGION.	ORIGINE.	Profession, Occupation ou métier.	Marié ou Veuvage	Instruction. Allant à l'Ecole.	Infirmités. Sourds-muets.	Aveugles	Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1						McKay William	M	44		Ont	Rom. Cath.	Scotch	—	—	Yr	—	—	—	—
2						" Joseph	M	12		"	"	"	—	—	Yr	—	—	—	—
3						" Mary J.	F	8		"	"	"	—	—	Yr	—	—	—	—
4						" Edmond	M	6		"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5						" George	M	Mar	Mar 27	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6				99	107	Scott John	M	87		Eng.	Prim. Meth	English	Farmer	M	Yr	—	—	—	—
7						" Jane	F	66		"	"	"	—	M	Yr	—	—	—	—
8						" Marion	F	26		Ont	"	"	Seamstress	—	Yr	—	—	—	—
9						" John	M	30		"	"	"	Carpenter	M	Yr	—	—	—	—
10						" Mary	F	24		"	Meth. C. of Can	Irish	—	M	Yr	—	—	—	—
11						" Daisy J.	F	3		"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12						" Robert H.	M	1		"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13				100	108	Biron Charles	M	48		"	Rom. Cath.	French	Boatman	M	Yr	—	—	—	—
14						" Jane	F	40		"	"	"	—	M	Yr	—	—	—	—
15					109	" Matilda	F	24		"	"	"	—	M	Yr	—	—	—	—
16						" Mary	F	4		"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17						" Alexander	M	22		"	"	"	Boatman	M	Yr	—	—	—	—
18						" Maggie	F	20		"	"	"	—	M	Yr	—	—	—	—
19						" Alexander	M	2		"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20						" Charles	M	21		"	"	"	Boatman	—	—	—	—	—	—
21						" Louis	M	20		"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—
22						" Joseph	M	17		"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—
23						" Mary J.	F	15		"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24						" Peter	M	12		"	"	"	—	—	Yr	—	—	—	—
25						" Giuseppe	M	9		"	"	"	—	—	Yr	—	—	—	—

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT

Province of Ontario

District No. 182 Algoma

S. District of Sault Ste Marie

RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

PAGE 23

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

PAGE 23

Numbered in the Order of Visitation: Vessels	Shanties	Houses in construction	Houses uninhabited	Houses inhabited	Families	NAMES.	SEX	AGE.	Born within last twelve months.	Country or Province of Birth.	RELIGION.	ORIGIN.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Married or Widowed	Instruction. Going to School.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Unsound Mind.	Dates of Operations and Remarks.
Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites: Vaisseaux	Chantiers	Maisons en voie de construction	Maisons inhabitées	Maisons habitées	Familles	NOMS.	SEXE.	AGE.	Nés dans les douze derniers mois.	Pays ou Province de Naissance	RELIGION.	ORIGINE.	Profession, Occupation ou métier.	Marié ou Veuvage	Instruction. Allant à l'Ecole.	Infirmités. Sourds-muets.	Aveugles	Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1						Biron Gabriel	M	7		Ont	Rom Cath.	French	—	—	Yr	—	—	—	—
2						" Raphael	M	3		"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3						" Alice	F	1		"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4				101	110	Birin Alexa	M	60		Ont	"	"	Cooper	M	—	—	—	—	—
5						" Angeline	F	40		"	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	—
6						" Mary	F	4		"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7			2	102	111	Scott. Robert H.	M	26		Ont	Meth. C. of Can	English	Teacher	M	Yr	—	—	—	—
8						" Margaret Ann	F	22		"	"	Canadian	—	M	Yr	—	—	—	—
9				103	112	Mirow Louis	M	39		"	Rom Cath	French	Boatman	M	Yr	—	—	—	—
10						" Mary	F	50		"	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	—
11						" Robert	M	20		"	"	"	Boatman	—	—	—	—	—	—
12						" Mary Ann	F	16		"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13						" Charles	M	15		"	"	"	—	—	Yr	—	—	—	—
14						" Mary	F	13		"	"	"	—	—	Yr	—	—	—	—
15				104	113	Jones Jane	F	41		Eng.	Meth. C. of Can	Eng.	—	W	—	—	—	—	—
16						" Mary Jane	F	16		"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17						" Amelia E	F	14		"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18						" Annie	F	13		"	"	"	—	—	Yr	—	—	—	—
19						" Frederic	M	12		"	"	"	—	—	Yr	—	—	—	—
20						" William Jas	M	8		Ont	"	"	—	—	Yr	—	—	—	—
21				105	114	Bond William A.	M	34		Ont	Meth. C. of Can	Canadian	Painter	M	—	—	—	—	—
22						" Isabella —	F	29		"	"	—	—	M	—	—	—	—	—
23						" Stanley —	M	7		"	"	—	—	—	Yr	—	—	—	—
24						" Beatrice	F	5		"	"	—	—	—	Yr	—	—	—	—
25						" Alice	F	3		"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT. RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

Province of Ontario District No. 182 Algoma S. District of Sault Ste Marie

PAGE 26 PAGE 26

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.
TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

Numbered in the Order of Visitation / Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites: Vessels	Shanties	Houses in construction / Maisons en voie de construction	Houses uninhabited / Maisons inhabitées	Houses inhabited / Maisons habitées	Families / Familles	NAMES / NOMS	SEX / SEXE	AGE / AGE	Born within last twelve months / Nés dans les douze derniers mois	Country or Province of Birth / Pays ou Province de Naissance	RELIGION / RELIGION	ORIGIN / ORIGINE	Profession, Occupation or Trade / Profession, Occupation ou métier	Married or Widowed / Marié ou en Veuvage	Instruction: Going to School / Allant à l'École	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb / Sourds-muets	Infirmities: Blind / Aveugles	Infirmities: Unsound Mind / Atteints d'aliénation mentale	Dates of Operations and Remarks / Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
						Feltner Emma C.	F	5		Ont	Church of Eng	English	—	—	—	—	—	—		1
						" Francis H.	M	4		"	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		2
						" Catherine	F	3		"	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		3
						" Frances	F	2		"	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		4
			1	118	127	Brien Joseph	M	57		"	Rom. Cath.	French	Boatman	M	✓	—	—	—		5
						" Ellen	F	65		"	" "	"	—	M	✓	—	—	—		6
						" Antoine	M	25		"	" "	"	Labourer	—	—	—	—	—		7
						" Agatha	F	20		"	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		8
					129 128	Brien Joseph	M	28		"	" "	"	Labourer	M	✓	—	—	—		9
						" Ellen	F	22		"	" "	"	—	M	✓	—	—	—		10
						" Samuel J.	M	2		"	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		11
					130	" Sarah	F	1/12	Dec 7	"	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		12
				119	129	Biggings Edward	M	51		Eng	Meth C. of Can	English	Painter &c	M	✓	—	—	—		13
						" Eliza A	F	41		"	" "	"	—	M	✓	—	—	—		14
						" Robert William	M	21		Ont	" "	"	Painter	—	—	—	—	—		15
						" John Cornel	M	20		"	" "	"	Painter	—	—	—	—	—		16
						" Charlotte	F	18		"	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		17
						" Samuel	M	15		"	" "	"	—	—	✓	—	—	—		18
						" William Ed	M	14		"	" "	"	—	—	✓	—	—	—		19
						" Julius C.	M	12		"	" "	"	—	—	✓	—	—	—		20
						" Mark H.	M	10		"	" "	"	—	—	✓	—	—	—		21
						" Jane C.	F	8		"	" "	"	—	—	✓	—	—	—		22
						" James	M	4		"	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		23
						" Philip H.	M	1		"	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		24
				120	130 131	Driver John	M	38		Hud Bay	Rom. Cath	Brittany	Carpenter	W	✓	—	—	—		25

15/10

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT. RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

Province of Ontario District No. 182 Algoma S. District of Sault Ste Marie

PAGE 27 PAGE 27

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.
TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

Numbered in the Order of Visitation / Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites: Vessels	Shanties	Houses in construction / Maisons en voie de construction	Houses uninhabited / Maisons inhabitées	Houses inhabited / Maisons habitées	Families / Familles	NAMES / NOMS	SEX / SEXE	AGE / AGE	Born within last twelve months / Nés dans les douze derniers mois	Country or Province of Birth / Pays ou Province de Naissance	RELIGION / RELIGION	ORIGIN / ORIGINE	Profession, Occupation or Trade / Profession, Occupation ou métier	Married or Widowed / Marié ou en Veuvage	Instruction: Going to School / Allant à l'École	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb / Sourds-muets	Infirmities: Blind / Aveugles	Infirmities: Unsound Mind / Atteints d'aliénation mentale	Dates of Operations and Remarks / Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
						Driver Kate	F	16		Ont	Rom Cath	Canadian	—	—	—	—	—	—		1
						" Mary	F	14		"	" "	Brittany	—	—	✓	—	—	—		2
						" Ellen	F	12		"	" "	"	—	—	✓	—	—	—		3
						" Esther	F	8		"	" "	"	—	—	✓	—	—	—		4
				121	131 132	Simpson Thomas M.	M	56		Eng.	Church of Eng.	English	Gentleman	W	✓	—	—	—		5
						" Annie	F	22		Ont	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	9th May. Enumerator	6
						" Stanley F.	M	19		"	" "	"	Miller	—	—	—	—	—		7
						" Isabella	F	18		"	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		8
						" Amy E.	F	17		"	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		9
						" Jerold J.	M	16		"	" "	"	—	—	✓	—	—	—		10
						" Geraldine M.	F	16		"	" "	"	—	—	✓	—	—	—		11
						" Edith	F	13		"	" "	"	—	—	✓	—	—	—		12
						" Algoma	M	13		"	" "	"	—	—	✓	—	—	—		13
						" Ethel C.	F	10		"	" "	"	—	—	✓	—	—	—		14
				122	133 132	Towers Thomas A.P.	M	39		Scotland	" "	Scotch	Clerk of C & P	M	✓	—	—	—		15
						" Ellen H.	F	33		Prov.	" "	Canadian	—	M	✓	—	—	—		16
						" Agnes P.	F	15		Ont	" "	Scotch	—	—	—	—	—	—		17
						" Ellen H.	F	14		"	" "	"	—	—	✓	—	—	—		18
						" Roza H.	F	12		"	" "	"	—	—	✓	—	—	—		19
						" Thomas A.P.	M	9		"	" "	"	—	—	✓	—	—	—		20
						" Walter —	M	5		"	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		21
						" Margaret L.	F	3		"	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		22
						" Louisa L.	F	1/12	5 Jul.	"	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		23
				123	134 133	Appleby Thomas H.	M	38		Eng.	" "	English	Clerk in Holy Orders	M	✓	—	—	—		24
						" Esther M.	F	35		Ireland	" "	Irish	—	M	✓	—	—	—		25

8/17 24/1/81

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.

Province Ontario District No. 46 Eastern Division S. District Pelling Sub-No 16

PAGE 2 SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 8 day of April 1891.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891. W K Cumming Jnr Enumerator. PAGE 2

Numbered in the Order of Visitation: Vessels and Shanties	Houses in construction	Houses uninhabited	Houses inhabited	Families	NAMES.	Sex.	Age.	Married or Widowed	Relation to Head of Family	Country or Province of Birth	French Canadians	Place of Birth of Father	Place of Birth of Mother	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade	Employers	Wage Earner	Unemployed during week preceding Census	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year	Instruction: Read	Instruction: Write	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb	Infirmities: Blind	Infirmities: Unsound of Mind	
Nombres dans l'Ordre des Visites: Bâtiments et Chantiers	Maisons en voie de construction	Maisons inhabitées	Maisons habitées	Familles	NOMS.	Sexe.	Age.	Marié ou en Veuvage	Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille	Pays ou Province de Naissance	Canadiens Français	Lieu de Naissance du Père	Lieu de Naissance de la Mère	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation ou Métier	Patrons	Employés	Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement	Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année	Sachant lire	Sachant écrire	Sourds-muets	Aveugles	Atteints d'aliénation mentale	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
			S 2/12	6	Campbell P.C.	M	57	M	—	Ontario	—	Scotland	Scotland	C. E	Crown Timber Agt	Govt	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	1
					" Martha	F	35	M	W	"	—	Ontario	England	C E	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2
					" C.V.	M	18	S	S	"	—	"	Ontario	C E	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	3
			S 2/12	7	Fricketton Martha	F	63	W	—	England	—	England	England	C C	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	4
					" Mary E	F	24	S	D	Ontario	—	Ontario	"	C C	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	5
			W 1/10	8	Paymond Calvin	M	47	M	—	U.S.	—	Quebec	U.S	R. C.	Steamboat Engineer	CR	—	1	X	—	1	1	—	—	—	6
					" Mary	F	36	M	W	U.S.	—	Ireland	U.S	R. C	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	7
					" Harvey	M	15	S	S	Ontario	—	U.S	U.S	R. C	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	8
		IW 2/7	W 2/6	9	Pim Charles J	M	36	M	—	"	—	Ireland	Scotland	C. E	Light House Keeper	Govt	—	1	X	—	1	1	—	—	—	9
					" Margret	F	39	M	W	"	—	Ontario	Ontario	R. C	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	10
					" Sarah	F	14	S	D	"	—	"	"	R. C	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	11
					" David	M	10	S	S	"	—	"	"	R. C	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	12
					" Alexander	M	9	S	S	"	—	"	"	R C	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	13
					" Charles	M	7	S	S	"	—	"	"	R. C	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	14
					" Michael	M	6	S	S	"	—	"	"	R C	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
					" Edward	M	4	S	S	"	—	"	"	R. C	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16 W.R.C.
			W 1/5	10	Gill James	M	47	M	—	Ontario	—	Scotland	Scotland	C. Presb	Sock Smith	Rd	—	X	—	1	1	—	—	—	17
					" Clarey	F	24	M	W	U.S	—	Ontario	Ontario	C. Presb	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	18
					" Christine	F	6	S	D	W.S	—	"	"	C. Presb	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	19
					" Annie	F	4	S	D	Ontario	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
					" James	M	2	S	S	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
			W 2/7	11	Ward Mary A.	F	30	S	—	Quebec	—	Quebec	Ireland	R. C	Dressmaker	CR	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	22
			W 11/12	12	Morgan Ben Parks	M	44	M	—	England	—	England	England	C. E	Steamboat Engineer	CR	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	23
					" Euphemia	F	33	M	W	Ontario	—	Scotland	Ontario	C E	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	24
					" Annie	F	14	S	D	"	—	England	"	C E	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	25

(251

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.

Province Ontario District No. 46 Eastern Division S. District Pelling Sub No 16

PAGE 3 SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 11 day of April 1891.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891. W K Cumming Jnr Enumerator. PAGE 3

Numbered in the Order of Visitation: Vessels and Shanties	Houses in construction	Houses uninhabited	Houses inhabited	Families	NAMES.	Sex.	Age.	Married or Widowed	Relation to Head of Family	Country or Province of Birth	French Canadians	Place of Birth of Father	Place of Birth of Mother	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade	Employers	Wage Earner	Unemployed during week preceding Census	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year	Instruction: Read	Instruction: Write	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb	Infirmities: Blind	Infirmities: Unsound of Mind	
Nombres dans l'Ordre des Visites: Bâtiments et Chantiers	Maisons en voie de construction	Maisons inhabitées	Maisons habitées	Familles	NOMS.	Sexe.	Age.	Marié ou en Veuvage	Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille	Pays ou Province de Naissance	Canadiens Français	Lieu de Naissance du Père	Lieu de Naissance de la Mère	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation ou Métier	Patrons	Employés	Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement	N'ayant de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année	Sachant lire	Sachant écrire	Sourds-muets	Aveugles	Atteints d'aliénation mentale	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
				Wk	Morgan Mary	F	7	S	D	Ontario	—	England	Ontario	C. E.	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1
					" George	M	5	S	S	"	—	"	"	C. E	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
			W 3/3	13	Rogers Fredrick	M	34	M	—	England	—	England	England	C. E	Lawyer	Da	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	3
					" Barbara	F	25	M	W	Ontario	—	Ontario	Ontario	C. Presb.	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	4
					" Ella	F	7	S	D	"	—	England	"	C Presb	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	5
					" Burr	M	5	S	S	"	—	"	"	C Presb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
					" Gertrude	F	3	S	D	"	—	"	"	C Presb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
					" Winnie	F	2	S	D	"	—	"	"	C Presb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
					" Ella	F	6/12	S	D	"	—	"	"	C. Presb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 W.R.C.
			B 2/3	14	Rumble John	M	27	S	—	Ontario	—	England	Ireland	C. E	Lawyer	Da	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	10
			W 2/11	15	Brown William C	M	24	M	—	Quebec	—	Quebec	Quebec	C C Baptist	Brakesman	CPR LB	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	11
					" Jane	F	21	M	W	"	—	"	"	" " "	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	12
					" William A	M	2/12	S	S	Ontario	—	"	"	" " "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
		IW 2/6	W 2/10	16	Biron Joachim	M	70	M	—	"	—	Quebec	Quebec	R. C	Boatman	Dy K	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
					" Harriet	F	67	M	W	"	—	"	"	R C	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
					" Veronica	F	28	S	D	"	—	Ontario	Ontario	R C	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
					" Jennie	F	3	S	D	"	—	"	"	R C	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
			W 1/2	17	Dronoich Charles	M	44	M	—	Ontario	—	Ontario	Scotland	C. Presb	Railway Labourer	Da	—	1	X	—	1	1	—	—	—	18
					" Alphonsine	F	35	M	W	"	—	"	Quebec	R. C	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	19
					" Annie	F	8	S	D	"	—	"	Ontario	R. C	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	20
					" Alphonsine	F	6	S	D	"	—	"	"	R. C	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
					" Alexander	M	6/12	S	S	"	—	"	"	R C	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
			W 2/10	18	Taylor Francis A	F	40	S	—	Ontario	—	Ontario	Ireland	C. Presb	Dressmaker	Ol	—	1	4	1	1	—	—	—	23
			B 2/3	19	Plummer Harvey	M	35	M	—	England	—	England	England	C E	Coll. Constable	Govt	+	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	24
					" Geraldine	F	26	M	W	Ontario	—	"	Ontario	C E	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	25 W.R.C.

(251

1891 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6323. FL4002

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. **RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.**

Province Ontario District No. 46 Eastern Division S. District Pelling Sub. No 16

PAGE 4

SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 13 day of April 1891.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891. W R Cummings Enumerator.

PAGE 4

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Vessels and Shanties.	Houses in construction.	Houses uninhabited.	Houses inhabited.	Families.	NAMES.		Sex.	Age.	Married or Widowed.	Relation to Head of Family.	Country or Province of Birth.	French Canadians.	Place of Birth of Father.	Place of Birth of Mother.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Employers.	Wage Earner.	Unemployed during week preceding Census.	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year.	Instruction. Read.	Write.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Unsound of Mind.
Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites. Bâtiments et Chantiers.	Maisons en voie de construction.	Maisons inhabitées.	Maisons habitées.	Familles.	NOMS. 8804		Sexe.	Age.	Marié ou en Veuvage.	Lien de parenté avec le chef de Famille.	Pays ou Province de Naissance.	Canadiens Français.	Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Patrons.	Employés.	Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Sachant lire.	Sachant écrire.	Infirmités. Sourds-muets.	Aveugles.	Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
1			W 2/6	20	Sayers	Edward	M	76	M	—	Ontario	1	Quebec	Quebec	R. C	Store General	1	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	1
2					"	Margret	F	64	M	W	"	—	"	"	R. C	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
3					"	Henry	M	34	S	S	"	—	Ontario	Ontario	R. C	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
4					"	Edward	M	32	S	S	"	—	"	"	R C	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	4
5					"	Robert	M	22	S	S	"	—	"	"	R C	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	5
6			W 1/2	21	Beron	Charles	M	57	M	—	Ontario	—	Quebec	U S	R. C	Fisherman	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	6
7					"	Constance	F	55	M	W	"	—	"	U S	R. C	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	7
8					"	Charles Jr	M	32	S	S	"	—	Ontario	Ontario	R. C	Fisherman	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
9					"	Louis	M	30	S	S	"	—	"	"	R C	"	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	9
10					"	Peter	M	22	S	S	"	—	"	"	R C	"	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	10
11					"	Mary J.	F	24	S	D	"	—	"	"	R C	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	11
12					"	Frank	M	19	S	S	"	—	"	"	R C	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	12
13					"	Gabriel	M	16	S	S	"	—	"	"	R C	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
14					"	Raphael	M	13	S	S	"	—	"	"	R C	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
15					"	Allison	F	12	S	D	"	—	"	"	R C	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	15
16			W 1/2	22	Beron	Samuel	M	38	M	—	Ontario	—	Ontario	Ontario	R C	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	16
17					"	Margret	F	28	M	W	"	—	"	"	R C	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	17
18					"	Alexander	M	11	S	S	"	—	"	"	R C	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	18
19					"	Abraham	M	7	S	S	"	—	"	"	R C	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
20					"	Annie	F	3	S	D	"	—	"	"	R C	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
21					"	George	M	10/12	S	S	"	—	"	"	R C	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21 W&L
22			W 3/7	23	Burden	George	M	61	M	—	England	—	England	England	C. E	Justice Peace	Dom	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	22
23					"	Charlotte	F	57	M	W	"	—	Scotland	Scotland	C. E	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	23
24					"	Charles	F	27	S	D	Malta	—	England	England	C E	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	24
25					"	Jessie	F	23	S	D	Gibraltar	—	"	"	C E	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	25

(25)

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. **RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.**

Province Ontario District No. 46 Eastern Division S. District Pelling Sub No 16

PAGE 5

SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 14 day of April 1891.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891. W R Cummings Enumerator.

PAGE 5

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Vessels and Shanties.	Houses in construction.	Houses uninhabited.	Houses inhabited.	Families.	NAMES.		Sex.	Age.	Married or Widowed.	Relation to Head of Family.	Country or Province of Birth.	French Canadians.	Place of Birth of Father.	Place of Birth of Mother.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Employers.	Wage Earner.	Unemployed during week preceding Census.	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year.	Instruction. Read.	Write.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Unsound of Mind.	
Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites. Bâtiments et Chantiers.	Maisons en voie de construction.	Maisons inhabitées.	Maisons habitées.	Familles.	NOMS.		Sexe.	Age.	Marié ou en Veuvage.	Lien de parenté avec le chef de Famille.	Pays ou Province de Naissance.	Canadiens Français.	Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Patrons.	Employés.	Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Sachant lire.	Sachant écrire.	Infirmités. Sourds-muets.	Aveugles.	Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
1				25	Burden	Francis	F	20	S	D	Ontario	—	England	England	C E	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1
2			W 2/7	24	Livingston	James	M	70	M	—	Ireland	—	Ireland	Ireland	Meth	Farmer	1	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	2
3					"	Elizabeth	F	73	M	W	"	—	"	"	Meth	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	3
4			W 2/7	25	Davis	Mary	F	43	W.	M	Ontario	—	Ireland	Ireland	Meth	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	4
5					"	James	M	20	S	S	U S	—	U S	Ontario	"	Farmer	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	5
6					"	Elizabeth	F	11	S	D	Ontario	—	U S	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	6 W&L
7			W 2/6	26	McKay	Charles	M	52	M	—	Ontario	—	Quebec	Ontario	R. C	Light House Keeper	Dom	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	7
8					"	Mary	F	44	M	W	"	—	Ontario	Ontario	R. C	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
9					"	William	M	24	M	S	"	—	"	"	R. C	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	9
10					"	Joseph	M	19	S	S	"	—	"	"	R C	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	10
11					"	Mary J.	F	17	M	D	"	—	"	"	R C	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	11
12					"	Edward	M	12	S	S	"	—	"	"	R C	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	12
13					"	George	M	10	S	S	"	—	"	"	R C	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	13
14					"	Christina	F	7	S	S	"	—	"	"	R C	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
15					"	Fanney	F	4	S	S	"	—	"	"	R C	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
16			W 2/10	27	McKenzie	Wallace	M	30	M	—	Quebec	—	Scotland	Quebec	Meth	Grocerier Clerk	KP	1	X	—	1	1	—	—	—	16
17					"	Mary	F	32	M	W	U S	—	England	England	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	17
18					"	Walter D	M	4	S	S	Quebec	—	Quebec	U. S.	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18 W&L
19			W 1/3	28	Barbier	Alexander	M	45	M	—	Ontario	—	Ontario	Quebec	C. E.	Barber	Qa	—	X	—	1	1	—	—	—	19
20					"	Mary Ann	F	46	M	W	"	—	Ireland	Ireland	Meth	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	20
21					"	Emmey	F	24	S	D	"	—	Ontario	Ontario	C. E.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
22					"	Albertha	F	22	S	D	"	—	"	"	C. E	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	22
23					"	Eliza	F	20	S	D	"	—	"	"	C. E	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	23
24					"	William	M	17	S	S	"	—	"	"	C. E	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	24
25					"	Maud	F	15	S	D	"	—	"	"	C E	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	25

(25)

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ontario District No. 44 Algoma S. District No. Z Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. ~~84~~ 1 in / dans Sault St Marie Town (City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 1

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par Theophile Hugle Enumerator / Énumérateur.

Page 1

Line	1 Dwelling House	2 Family or Household	3 Name	4 Sex	5 Colour	6 Relationship to head	7 Single, married, widowed or divorced	8 Month and date of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age at last birthday	11 Country or place of birth	12 Year of immigration	13 Year of naturalization	14 Racial or Tribal origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion	17 Profession, occupation, trade	18 Living on own means	19 Employer	20 Employee	21 Working on own account	22 Working at trade in factory or in home	23 Months employed at trade in factory	24 Months employed at trade in home	25 Months employed in other occupation	26 Earnings from occupation or trade $	27 Extra earnings $	28 Months at school in year	29 Can read	30 Can write	31 Can speak English	32 Can speak French	33 Mother tongue	34 Infirmities
1	1	1	Biron [illegible]	m	R	Head	m	Feb. 9	1821	82	Ont u		✓	French B	Canadian	R. Cath	retired	1											1		1	1	French	
2			" Annielle	F	R	Wife	m	March 18	1824	76	Ont u		✓	F B	"	" "													1			1	"	
3			" [illegible]	F	R	Daughter	S	April 20	1863	37	Ont u		✓	F B	"	" "	Dressmaker	✓	1			H		8		75			1	1	1	1	"	
4			" [illegible]	F	R	Daughter	S	June [illegible]	188[illegible]	[illegible]	Ont u		✓	F B	"	" "												9	1	1	1	1	"	
5	2	2	[illegible] Robert H.	m	W	Head	m	Sept 8	1869	31	Ont r		✓	Irish	"	Meth	Grocer	✓	1		F			12		400			1	1	1		English	
6			" Jennie	F	"	Wife	m	Dec 28	1869	31	" r		✓	English	"	"													1	1	1		"	
7			" Ida	F	"	Daughter	S	Feb 13	1897	4	Michigan u		✓	Irish	"																		—	
8			" Maud	F	"	Daughter	S	Nov 9	1899	2	U.S.		✓	"	"																		—	
9			" [illegible]	F	"	Daughter	S	Feb. 14	1901	[illegible]	Ont r		✓	"	"																		—	
10	3	3	[illegible] Alphonsine	F	R	Head	m	Sept 10	1852	48	Ont u		✓	French B	"	R. Cath	Dressmaker	✓	1		F	H		12		80			1	1	1	1	English	
11			" Anna	F	R	Daughter	S	Jan 3	1884	17	Ont u		✓	O B	"														1	1		1	"	
12			" Alphonsine	F	R	Daughter	S	Jan 14	1887	14	Ont u		✓	O B														7	1	1	1	1	"	
13			" Alexander	m	R	Son	S	October 1	1890	10	Ont u		✓	O B														7	1		1		"	
14	4	4	[illegible] Frank	m	W	Head	m	March 12	1840	61	Ont u		✓	English	"	Meth	Laundryman	✓	1		F	H		12					1	1	1		"	
15			" Sara	F	W	Wife	m	April 18	1852	48	Ont u		✓	Scotch	"	"													1	1	1		"	
16			" Florence	F	W	Daughter	S	Oct 31	1875	25	Ont u		✓	English		"													1	1	1		"	
17			" George	m	W	Son	S	March 9	1877	23	Ont u		✓	"	"	"	Laundryman	✓		1		H		12		600			1	1	1		"	
18			" [illegible]	F	W	Daughter	S	Feb 2	1882	19	U.S.		✓	"	"	"													1	1	1		"	
19			" John	m	W	Son	S	Sept 29	1883	17	U.S.		✓	"	"	"													1	1	1		"	
20			" [illegible]	m	W	Son	S	Sept 21	188[illegible]	1[illegible]	U.S.		✓	"	"	"												10	1	1	1		"	
21			" Pearl	F	W	Daughter	S	May 24	1891	9	U.S.		✓		"	"												9	1	1	1		"	
22	5	5	[illegible] William	m	R	Head	m	Not Known	1834	66	Ont u		✓	French B	"	R Cath	Labourer	✓		1					6	150			1	1	1		English	
23			" Louise	F	R	Wife	m	" "	1845	55	Ont u		✓	Chippewa	"	" "																	Chippewa	
24			" John	m	R	Son	S	August 5	1867	33	Ont u		✓	French B Chippewa	"	" "	Fisherman	✓		1					6	180					1		English	
25			" [illegible]	F	R	Daughter	S	May 2	1876	25	Ont u		✓	F B	"	" "															1		"	
26			" William	m	R	Son	S	Oct 8	1878	22	Ont u		✓	F B	"	" "	Fisherman	✓		1					6	180					1		"	
27			" [illegible]	F	R	Daughter	S	June 13	1883	18	Ont u		✓	F B	"	" "															1		"	
28			" [illegible]	m	R	Son	S	August 11	1887	14	Ont u		✓	F B	"	" "															1			
29	6	6	D. Ross Joseph	m	R	Head	m	June 4	1842	58	Ont u		✓	F B	"	" "	Drayman	✓	F		1			12		450					1	1	French	
30			" " Angelique	F	R	Wife	m	Feb 3	1846	55	Ont u		✓	F B	"	" "															1	1	"	
31			" Catherine	F	R	Daughter	S	Jan 29	1870	31	Ont u		✓	" "	"	" "													1	1	1	1	"	
32			" Alexander	m	R	Son	S	Nov 10	1876	24	Ont u		✓	" "	"	" "	[illegible] Mill	✓		1		F			9	250			1	1	1	1	"	
33			" [illegible]	F	R	Daughter	S	Nov 19	1878	22	Ont u		✓	" "	"	" "													1	1	1	1	"	
34			" Fred	m	R	Son	S	June 4	1880	20	Ont u		✓	" "	"	" "	painter	✓		1					7	150			1	1	1	1	"	
35			" Charles	m	R	Son	S	April 10	1882	18	Ont u		✓	" "	"	" "	Labour	✓		1					9	300			1	1	1	1	"	
36			" [illegible]	F	R	Daughter	S	May 8	1884	16	Ont u		✓	" "	"	" "	[illegible] factory	✓		1		F	6			50			1	1	1	1	"	
37	7	7	[illegible] Etienne	m	R	Head	m	Not Known	1850	50	Ont u		✓	" "	"	" "	Labour	✓		1					12	400					1	1	"	
38			" [illegible]	F	R	Wife	m	Jan 2	1854	47	Ont u		✓	" "	"	" "																1	"	
39			" [illegible]	m	R	Son	S	Jan 10	1874	27	Ont u		✓	" "	"	" "	Labor	✓		1		F			10	400			1	1	1	1	"	
40			" Alexander	m	R	Son	S	July 13	1878	23	Ont u		✓	" "	"	" "	Labourer	✓		1		F			10	450			1	1	1	1	"	
41			" William	m	R	Son	S	Sept 1	1883	17	Ont u		✓	" "	"	" "	Clk grocer	✓		1					12	310			1	1	1	1	"	
42			" [illegible]	F	R	Daughter	S	Feb. 20	1886	15	Ont u		✓	" "	"	" "												9	1	1	1	1	"	
43			" Frank	m	R	Son	S	Feb. 25	1888	13	Ont u		✓	" "	"	" "												9	1	1	1	1	"	
44			" [illegible]	F	R	Daughter	S	March 1	1893	8	Ont u		✓	" "	"	" "												9	1	1	1	1	"	
45	8	8	Gagnon [illegible] L.	m	W	Head	m	October 10	1868	32	Q r		✓	French	"	" "	[illegible]	✓		1					12	600			1	1	1	1	"	
46			" [illegible]	F	R	Wife	m	Mar 21	1866	34	Ont r		✓	" B	"	" "													1	1	1	1	"	
47			" [illegible]	F	R	Daughter	S	March 8	1890	11	Ont u		✓	" "	"	" "												10	1	1	1	1	"	
48			" [illegible]	F	R	Daughter	S	Feb 4	1893	7	Ont u		✓	" "	"	" "												10	1	1	1	1	"	
49			" Edward	m	R	Son	S	Sept 14	189[illegible]	7	Ont u		✓	" "	"	" "												10	1	1	1	1	"	
50			" Frank	m	R	Son	S	Feb 15	189[illegible]	5	Ont u			" "	"	" "															1	1	"	

13

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province: Ontario — District No. 44 Algoma — S. District No. Z — Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. ~~35~~ 2 — in / dans: Sault Ste Marie Town (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 4 — Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par: M Laughton — Enumerator / Énumérateur — April 4th — Page 4

Line	1 Dwelling House	2 Family or Household	3 Name	4 Sex	5 Colour	6 Relationship	7 Single, married, widowed or divorced	8 Month and date of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age at last birthday	11 Country or place of birth	12 Year of immigration	13 Year of naturalization	14 Racial or tribal origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion	17 Profession, occupation, trade	18 Living on own means	19 Employer	20 Employee	21 Working on own account	22 Working at trade in factory or home	23 Months employed at trade in factory	24 Months employed at trade in home	25 Months employed in other occupation	26 Earnings from occupation or trade $	27 Extra earnings	28 Months at school in year	29 Can read	30 Can write	31 Can speak English	32 Can speak French	33 Mother tongue	34 Infirmities
1	~~24~~	~~28~~	Sinclair Beatrice C	F	w	Sister in law	S	Sept 1	1877	23	Que u			Scotch	Canadian	Ch of Eng													/	/	/	/	English	
2	27	29	Breen James	M	w	Head	M	Aug 10	1856	44	Ont u ~~Canada~~			Irish	"	R. Cath	Hotel keeper		1		✓				~~12~~				/	/	/		"	
3			" Annie	F	w	wife	m	don't know	1866	35	Ont r			"	"	"													/	/	/		"	
4			" James	M	w	son	S	" "	1887	14	U.S.	1894		"	"	"												10	/	/	/		"	
5			" Lottie	F	w	daughter	S	" "	1885	15	U S	1894		"	"	"												10	/	/	/		"	
6			" George	M	w	son	S	" "	1889	12	U S	1894		"	"	"												10	/	/	/		"	
7			" Viola	F	w	daughter	S	" "	1891	10	U S	1894		"	"	"												10	/	/	/		"	
8			" Luella	F	w	"	S	" "	1893	8	U S	1894		"	"	"												10	/	/	/		"	
9			" Annie	M	w	"	S	" "	1895	6	Ont u			"	"	"															/		"	
10			" Dennis	M	w	son	S	" "	1897	4	" "			"	"	"															/		"	
11			" Harietta	F	w	daughter	S	" "	1899	2	" u			"	"	"																		
12			" ~~Breen~~ Morris	M	w	Father	W	" "	1816	85	Ireland r	1841		"	"	"	Retired	1											/	/	/		"	
13			" Nellie	F	w	sister	S	Aug 9	1861	39	Ont u			"	"	"				/									/	/	/		"	
14			Kelley Polly	F	w	Dom	S	Feb 25	1869	32	Ont r			Irish	"	R Cath	Domestic	✓		/	✓				12	168			/	/	/		"	
15			Lambert Alice	F	w	"	S	Dec 21	1875	25	England r	1885		English	"	Ch of Eng	Waitress	✓		/	✓				12	500			/	/	/		"	
16			" Annie	F	w	"	S	Aug 5	1881	19	" "	1886		"	"	" " "	Waitress	✓		/	✓				12	168			/	/	/		"	
17			Bennett Maggie	F	w	"	S	May 6	1875	25	Ont u			"	"	" " "	Waitress	✓		/	✓				12	$240			/	/	/		"	
18			Whalen Polly	F	w	"	S	Jan 9	1872	28	" u			Irish	"	R Cath	Waitress	✓		/	✓				12	168			/	/	/		"	
19			Hanlan Annie	F	w	"	S	Aug 4	1874	26	" r			"	"	" "	Waitress	✓		/	✓				12	240			/	/	/		"	
20			Wilson Frank	M	w	"	S	Mch 7	1868	32	" r			"	"	" "	Porter	✓		/	✓				12	800			/	/	/		"	
21			McDougall Lennie	F	w	"	S	Jan 16	1861	40	" u			Scotch	"	Presb	Waitress	✓		/	✓				12	240			/	/	/		"	
22			Thurston Alex	M	w	"	S	Nov 6	1878	22	" u			"	"	"	Clerk	✓		/	✓				6	180			/	/	/		"	
23			Doherty Walter	M	w	"	S	Jan 4	76	[illegible]	" r			Irish	"	R. Cath	Bar keeper	✓		/	✓				12	400			/	/	/		"	
24			McDonald John	M	w	"	S	Aug 7	76	[illegible]	" u			"	"	" "	Bar keeper	✓		/	✓				12	400			/	/	/		"	
25			McKay Edward	M	w	"	S	Oct 3	1887	13	" u			Scotch	"	Presb	Bell boy	✓		/	✓				12	120			/	/	/		"	
26			Doherty John	M	w	Lodger	S	March 4	1856	45	Ireland u	1873		Irish	"	R. Cath	Carpenter Contractor		/										/	/	/		"	
27			McLean Chas L	M	w	Dom	S	July 1	1877	23	Ont u			Scotch	"	Presb	Billiard marker	✓		/	✓				6	180			/	/	/		"	
28			Cochrane Robert B	M	w	Lodger	m	Nov 4	1852	48	Ont u			English	"	Presb	Mining prospector	X			1								/	/	/		"	
29			McAdam John	M	w	Lodger	S	Aug 20	1852	48	P.E. r			Scotch	"	R. Cath	Railroad contractor	X	1		1								/	/	/		"	
30			Hogg John	M	w	Lodger		Nov 13	1858	42	Ont u			Scotch	"	Presb	Prospector				1				6				/	/	/		"	
31	24	30	Hodgins Robert S	M	w	Head	m	April 11	1857	43	Ont r			Irish	"	Ch of Eng	Insurance agent	✓		/	✓				12	$830			/	/	/		"	
32			" Sarah	F	w	wife	m	Dec 16	1862	38	" r			English	"	" " "													/	/	/		"	
33			" Charles S	M	w	son	S	Aug 22	1885	15	" u			Irish		" " "	Assistant to											10	/	/	/			
34	26	31	Sayers Robert	M	r	Head	m	April 3	1870	31	" u			F B	"	R. Cath	Surveyor			/	✓				12	$650			/	/	/	/	French	
35			" Adeline	F	r	wife	m	Aug 23	1876	24	" u			" "	"	" "													/	/	/	/	"	
36			" Timothy	M	r	son	S	Aug 30	1897	3	" u			" "	"	" "																	"	
37			Devotte Vitaline	F	r	mother in law	w	May 28	1831	69	Que r			" "	"	" "													/	/	/	/	"	
38	27	32	Bisson Mary	F	r	Head	w	don't know	1841	60	Ont u			F. B.	"	" "																/	French	
39			" Gabriel	M	r	son	S	Aug 18	1874	26	" "			" "	"	" "	Boatman	✓		1	✓				7	$300			/	/	/	/	"	
40			" Charles	M	r	"	S	don't know	1853	48	" "			" "	"	" "	Fisherman	✓		/	✓				6	$300						/	"	
41			" Raphael	M	r	"	S	" "	1878	23	" "			" "	"	" "	Plumber	✓		/	✓				4	$100			/	/	/	/	"	
42			Wilson Mary J.	F	r	daughter	m	Sept 21	1867	34	" "			" "	"	" "													/	/	/	/	"	
43	28	33	Bernier Ferdinand	M	w	Head	m	Aug 31	1871	29	Que u			French	"	R. Cath	Clerk in dry goods	✓		/	✓				6	$300	[illegible]		/	/	/	/	"	
44			" Nancy	F	w	wife	m	Dec 1	1879	21	" u			"	"	" "													/	/	/	/	"	
45			" Blanche	F	w	daughter	S	Sept 6	1897	3	" u			"	"	" "																	"	
46			" Alberta	F	w	"	S	Dec 5	1898	2	" "			"	"	" "																	"	
47			" Raoul	M	w	son	S	March 7	1900	1	" "			"	"	" "																	"	
48			" Emile	M	w	"	"	March 28	1901		" "			"	"	" "																	"	
49	29	34	Pim Charles J	M	w	Head	M	Dec 27	1854	46	Ont u			Scotch	"	Ch of Eng	Light house keeper	✓		1	✓				~~12~~		~~150~~		/	/	/		English	
50			" Margaret	F	w	wife	M	May 12	1852	48	" u			French	"	" " "													/	/	/		"	

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ontario District No. 44 Algoma S. District No. Z Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 56 in / dans Sault Ste Marie Town (City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 5

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par M Laughton Enumerator / Énumérateur April 4, April 6

Page 5

Line	1 Dwelling House	2 Family or Household	3 Name	4 Sex	5 Colour	6 Relationship	7 Single, married, widowed or divorced	8 Month and date of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age	11 Country or place of birth	12 Year of immigration	13 Year of naturalization	14 Racial or Tribal origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion	17 Profession, occupation, trade	18 Living on own means	19 Employer	20 Employee	21 Working on own account	22 Working at trade in factory or home	23 Months employed at trade in factory	24 Months employed at trade in home	25 Months employed in other occupation	26 Earnings from occupation	27 Extra earnings	28 Months at school	29 Can read	30 Can write	31 Can speak English	32 Can speak French	33 Mother tongue	34 Infirmities
1	~~29~~	34	Pim Lela	F	w	daughter	S	Dec 23	1876	24	Ont u			✓ Scotch	Canadian	Ch of Eng	Clerk in Post Office	✓		1					12	$180			1	1	1		English	
2			" David T	m	w	son	S	Aug 8	1880	20	" "			✓ "	"	" "	Apprentice Machinist	✓		1	✓	f	12			250			1	1	1		"	
3			" Charles J J	m	w	"	S	Jun 14	1883	18	" "			✓ "	"	" "	Apprentice Locksmith	✓		1	✓				12	250			1	1	1		"	
4			" Michael R	m	w	"	S	April 17	1886	14	" "			✓ "	"	" "												10	1	1	1		"	
5			" Edward L	m	w	"	S	Nov 25	1888	12	" "			✓ "	"	" "												10	1	1	1		"	
6	30	35	Kehoe John J	m	w	Head	m	Sept 1	1854	46	Ont u			✓ Irish	"	R. Cath	Beverages				f								1	1	1	1	"	
7			" Katherine C.	F	w	wife	m	Dec 26	1861	39	U.S.	1893		✓ "	"	" "													1	1	1		"	
8			" Charles	m	w	son	S	March 23	1890	11	Ont u			✓ "	"	" "												10	1	1	1		"	
9			" John	m	w	"	"	Nov 2	1891	9	" "			✓ "	"	" "												10	1	1	1		"	
10			" Frank	m	w	"	S	Sept 2	1894	6	" "			✓ "	"	" "															1		"	
11			Brandon Mary	F	w	Step-daughter	S	Feb 16	1889	12	U.S. u	1895		✓ "	"	" "												10	1	1	1		"	
12			" Patrick	m	w	Step-son	S	Oct 2	1895	5	Ont u			✓ "	"	" "															1		"	
13			Copland Mary	F	w	Dom	S	July 25	1878	22	" "			✓ English	"	Meth	Servant	✓		1	✓				2	$40							"	
14	31	36	Johnston Thomas H	m	w	Head	m	Aug 21	1852	48	Ireland r	1858		✓ Irish	"	Ch of Eng	Machinist	✓		1	✓	f	12		12	$400			1	1	1		"	
15			" Christina	F	w	wife	m	May 24	1863	37	Scotland r	1859		✓ Scotch	"	" "													1	1	1		"	
16	32	37	Livingstone James E	m	w	Head	m	March 29	1855	46	Ont r			✓ Irish	"	Meth	Rolling mill Laborer	✓		1	✓				12	$400			1	1	1		"	
17			" Isabella	F	w	wife	m	March 26	1864	36	Scotland u	1890		✓ Scotch	"	"													1	1	1		"	
18			" Elizabeth E	F	w	daughter	S	June 26	1896	4	Ont u			✓ Irish	"	"															1		"	
19			Brown Schuyler A	M	w	Lodger	S	Sept 6	1879	21	U S u	1901		✓ Dutch Amer	American	"	Clerk in Ry Office	✓		1	✓				3	$180			1	1	1		"	
20			MacDonald John A	M	w	"	S	June 30	1877	23	Ont u			✓ Scotch	Canadian	R. Cath	Railroad Clerk	✓		1	✓				12	$600			1	1	1	1		
21			Swartty Joseph	m	w	"	S	June 1	1883	17	Ont u			✓ German	"	R. Cath	Laborer Saw mill	✓		1	✓	f	3			$120			1	1	1		German	
22			Edwards William A	m	w	"	S	May 13	1877	23	" "			✓ English	"	Baptist	did not give it	✓		1	✓				5	$200			1	1	1	1	English	
23			McEachern Eldon	m	w	"	S	Nov 1	1881	19	" "			✓ Scotch	"	Presb	Teamster	✓		1	✓				12	$400			1	1	1		"	
24			McKellar Neil R	m	w	"	S	July 4	1881	19	" "			✓ Scotch	"	"	Carpenter			1	✓	f	6		6	$25	$100		1	1	1		"	
25			Jamieson William	m	w	"	S	March 6	1878	23	" "			✓	"	"	Common Laborer	✓		1	✓				3	$100			1	1	1		"	
26	33	38	Devine William	m	w	head	m	Nov 16	1856	44	Ont r			✓ Irish	"	R. Cath	Lumber dealer	✓		1	✓	f			12	$700			1	1	1		English	
27			" Agnes	F	w	wife	m	Aug 28	1860	40	" r			✓ "	"	" "													1	1	1		"	
28			" Edward	m	w	son	S	Nov 5th	1887	13	" u			✓ "	"	" "												10	1	1	1		"	
29			Brandon Thomas	m	w	Lodger	m	Aug 13	1868	32	U S	1900		✓ "	American	" "	Lumberman	✓		1	✓				5	$200			1	1	1		"	
30			" Elizabeth	F	w	"	m	March 10	1874	27	Ont r			✓ "	Canadian	" "													1	1	1		"	
31			" Marguerite	F	w	"	S	Dec 1	1897	3	Ont u			✓ "	"	" "															1		"	
32			" Bessie	F	w	"	S	Jan 4	1900	1	Michigan u	1900		✓ "	American	" "																	"	
33			Preche Delina	F	w	Dom	S	July 15	1880	20	Ont u			✓ French	Canadian	" "	Servant	✓		1	✓				12	$200					1	1	French	
34			Cote A	m	w	Lodger	S	March 8	1866	35	" u			✓ "	"	" "	Laborer	✓		1	✓				6	$200	$150		1	1	1	1	"	
35			Hart Patrick	m	w	Lodger	S	March 25	1873	28	Ont r			✓ Irish	Canadian	R. Cath	Bookkeeper	✓		1	✓				12	$540			1	1	1	1	English	
36			Hart James A	M	w	Lodger	S	Jan 10	1880	21	Ont r			✓ Irish	Canadian	R. Cath	Grocery Clerk	✓		1	✓				12	$300	$50		1	1	1		"	
37			McConnell Frank	m	w	"	S	Aug 19	1865	35	" u			✓ "	"	Presb	Barber			E	1				4	$200	$200		1	1	1		English	
38			Pybus John	m	w	Lodger	S	Oct 26	1866	34	England u	1899		✓ English	Canadian	Presb	Grocery Clerk	✓		1	✓				2	$500			1	1	1		English	
39	34	39	Smith Richard C	m	w	head	m	July 21	1865	35	England u	1880		✓ English	Canadian	Ch of Eng	Jeweller	✓		1	✓				12	$600			1	1	1		English	
40			" Sarah J	F	w	wife	m	Nov 9	1867	33	Ont u			✓ "	"	" "													1	1	1		"	
41			" Harry C	m	w	son	S	Sept 30	1890	10	" "			✓ "	"	" "												10	1	1	1		"	
42			" Jennie F	F	w	daughter	S	Jan 22	1895	6	" "			✓ "	"	" "									8	$400					1			
43			Daley Frederick C	m	w	Lodger	m	May 4	1874	26	" u			✓ "	"	" "	Jeweller	✓		1	✓				12	$700			1	1	1		"	
44			" Matilda J	F	w	"	m	Oct 17	1863	37	" u			✓ Irish	"	Meth									12	$400			1	1	1		"	
45			McKinnon Hugh	m	w	"	m	Dec 19	1863	37	" u			✓ Scotch	"	Presb	Clerk Dry goods	✓	f	1	✓				2	$90			1	1	1		"	
46			Dubrelow Harry	m	w	"	S	March 9	1883	18	" u			✓ Irish	"	Meth	Clerk	✓		1	✓				12	$1200			1	1	1		"	
47	35	40	Young Robert J	m	w	Head	m	Dec 19	1854	45	Ont r			✓ Irish	"	R. Cath	Lumberman	✓		1	✓								1	1	1		"	
48			" Martha	F	w	wife	m	Oct 14	1862	38	" r			✓ "	"	" "													1	1	1		"	
49			" Robert M	m	w	son	S	July 23	1886	14	" u			✓ "	"	" "												10	1	1	1		"	
50			" Walter D	m	w	"	S	Feb 4	1892	9	" u			✓ "	"	" "												10	1	1	1		"	

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6457. FL4002

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province: Ontario — District No. 44 Algoma — S. District No. 2 — Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 3 — in / dans: Sault St Marie Town (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 16

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par: Theophile Hughe — Enumerator / Enumérateur.

Page 16

Line	1 Dwelling House	2 Family or Household	3 Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901	4 Sex	5 Colour	6 Relationship to head of family or household	7 Single, married, widowed or divorced	8 Month and date of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age at last birthday	11 Country or place of birth	12 Year of immigration to Canada	13 Year of naturalization	14 Racial or Tribal origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion	17 Profession, occupation, trade or means of living	18 Living on own means	19 Employer	20 Employee	21 Working on own account	22 Working at trade in factory or in home	23 Months employed at trade in factory	24 Months employed at trade in home	25 Months employed in other occupation	26 Earnings from occupation or trade $	27 Extra earnings $	28 Months at school in year	29 Can read	30 Can write	31 Can speak English	32 Can speak French	33 Mother tongue	34 Infirmities
1	~~104~~	119	Hodgson John	m	W	Lodger	S	Nov 13	1875	25	England	1888		English	Canadian	Ch of Eng	Labour			1	✓		✓	10		300			1	1	1		English	
2	120	120	McDonald James	m	W	Head	m	Oct 5	1862	38	Ont u			Scotch	Canadian	Presb	Carpenter		1		E								1	1	1		English	
3			" Sarah	F	W	Wife	m	Jan 25	1863	38	Ont u			English	"	"													1	1	1		"	
4			" Jessie	F	W	Daughter	S	Sept 10	1895	5	Ont u			Scotch	"																1		"	
5			Harman Archie	m	W	Lodger	m	Dec 3	1873	27	Ont u			German	Canadian	Meth	Carpenter			1	✓			10		300	100		1	1	1			
6			" Kora	F	W	"	m	Oct 12	1873	27	Ont u			Irish	"	"													1	1	1		English	
7			McLeod George	m	W	"	S	Dec 18	1864	36	Ont u			Scotch	"	Presb	Carpenter		1		E								1	1	1	1	"	
8			Campbell Stephen	m	W	"	S	June 18	1883	17	Ont u			Scotch	"	R Cath	Labor			1	✓		✓	10		400			1	1	1	1	English	
9			Askins Wm	m	W	"	m	May 18	1852	48	Ont			English	"	Presb	Laborer			1	✓		✓	12		450			1	1	1		"	
10			Best Archie	m	W	"	S	April 18	1881	20	Ont			Scotch	"	"	Teamster			1	✓			12		520			1	1	1		"	
11	121	121	Biron Joseph	m	R	Head	m	Dec 29	1865	35	Ont u			Ojibwa	"	Cath R	Fisherman	✓	~~1~~	1	E	✓							1	1	1	1	French	
12			" Jeanne	F	R	Wife	m	Jan 3	1870	31	Ont u			F B	"	R Cath													1	1		1	"	
13			" Mary	F	R	Daughter	S	Jan 13	1884	16	Ont u			F B	"	"												10	1	1	1	1	"	
14			" Torcile	F	R	Daughter	S	May 20	1888	12	Ont u			F B	"	"												10	1	1	1	1	"	
15			" Judah	m	R	Son	S	April 8	1891	10	Ont u			F B	"	"															1	1	"	
16			" Eldora M	F	R	Daughter	S	May 31	1892	9	Ont u			F B	"	"															1	1	"	
17			" Fidel	m	R	Son	S	Jan 26	1896	5	Ont u			F B	"	"															1	1	"	
18			" Cecil	F	R	Daughter	S	Apr 21	1899	1	Ont u			F B	"	"																1 x	"	
19	122	122	Frost James B	m	W	Head	m	Dec 15	1874	26	Ont u			Scotch	"	Presb	Rail Captain			1	✓			12		400			1	1	1		English	
20			" Anna	F	W	Wife	m	Sept 10	1878	22	Ont u			"	"	"													1	1	1		"	
21			" James	m	W	Son	S	Feb 13	1901	0	Ont u			"	"																		—	
22			Black James	m	W	Lodger	S	not known	1873	27	Ont u			"	"	Presb	Printer	✓		1	✓								1	1	1		English	
23			Pashuth Sarah	F	W	Mother	m	March 4	1854	46	Ont u			"	"	"													1	1	1		"	
24			Wilson Maggie	F	W	Serv	S	Oct 3	1883	17	Ont u			Irish	"	Meth	Servant			1	✓			12		120			1	1	1		"	
25	123	123	Godfrey Tommy	m	W	Head	m	March 26	1867	34	Ont u			Irish	"	Presb	Foreman M	✓		1	✓	F		12		600			1	1	1		"	
26			" Janet	F	W	Wife	m	March 9	1873	28	Ont u			Scotch	"	"													1	1	1		"	
27			" Margaret	F	W	Daughter	S	Ap 1	1897	4	Ont u			Irish	"																1 x		"	
28			" Robert	m	W	Son	S	March 19	1898	2	Ont u			"	"																1 x		"	
29			" Alexander	m	W	Son	S	March 25	1901	0	Ont u			"	"																		—	
30			Hughs George	m	W	Lodger	m	April 18	1864	37	Ont u			English	"	Wesley	Clk Dry Gds	✓		1	✓	H		12		520			1	1	1		English	
31			Watson A G	m	W	"	m	June 8	1840	60	Scotland	1880		Scotch	"	Presb	Plasterer		1		E								1	1	1		"	
32	124	124	Stutzhall Albert	m	W	Head	m	June	1874	26	Germany	1900		German	~~German~~	Lutheran	Machinist	✓		1	✓	F		10		400			1	1			German	
33			" Minna	F	W	Wife	m	not known	1877	23	Roumania	1900		Roumanian	Roumanian	"																	Roumanian	
34			" David	m	W	Brother	S	" "	1878	22	Germany	1900		German	German	"	Painter	✓		1	✓	F		10		400			1	1			German	
35			Snider S	m	W	Lodger	m	May 16	1871	29	[illegible]	1898		German	"	R Cath	Merchant		1		E								1	1	1		German	
36	125	125	Bunyan Lucinda	F	W	Head	W	not known	1841	59	Ont u			Welsh	Canadian	Meth	R.	✓											1	1	1		English	
37			" Mary	F	W	Daughter	W	" "	1865	35	Ont u			English	"	R Cath	House Keeping		E	1	✓			12		200			1	1	1		"	
38			" George	m	W	Son	S	" "	1880	20	Ont u			"	"	Presb	Labor			1	✓		✓	10		250			1	1	1		"	
39			" Oscar	m	W	Son	S	" "	1882	18	Ont u			"	"	Meth	Laborer			1	✓		✓	10		400			1	1	1		"	
40			Walsh M Marshall	m	W	Brother L	m	June 25	1857	43	Ont u			German	"	Bapt	Laborer			1	✓		✓	10		300			1	1	1			
41			" Evangeline	F	W	Sister	m	May	1858	41	Ont u			Welsh	"	"													1	1	1		English	
42			" Fred W	m	W	Son	S	Feb 14	1886	14	Ont u			German	"	"													1	1	1		"	
43			" Florence M	F	W	Daughter	S	Sept 25	1889	11	Ont u			"	"	"												10	1	1	1		"	
44			" Herbert	m	W	Son	S	Nov 9	1891	9	Ont u			"	"	"												10	1		1		"	
45			" Evangeline	F	W	Daughter	S	Sept 12	1895	5	Ont u			"	"	"												1			1		"	
46			" Lloyd A	m	W	Son	S	March 5	1900	1	Ont u			"	"	"																	"	
47			Fisher Mary	F	W	Lodger	m	June 8	1860	40	Ont u			English	"	Meth	Housework	✓		1	✓			10		300			1		1		"	
48			Jerrison Edward	m	W	"	S	June 8	1885	16	Ont			"	"	"	Labor			1	✓		✓	10		250			1	1	1		"	
49			Bowman Hugh Peter	m	W	"	m	Sept 26	1845	55	N F	1880		"	"	"	Fisherman	✓		1	✓			4	1	350	100		1	1	1		"	
50			Merritt G	m	W	"	S	April 23	1881	20	Ont u			"	"	Bapt	Labor	✓		1	✓	F							1	1	1		"	

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6457. FL4002

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ontario — District No. 44 Algoma — S. District No. Z — Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. ~~38~~ 9 — in / dans Sault Ste Marie Town (City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 24

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par M. Laughton — Enumerator / Énumérateur. April 23, 24 & 25

Page 24

(Margin notes: April 24; April 25)

Line	1 Dwelling House / Demeure	2 Family or Household / Famille ou Ménage	3 Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901 / Nom de chaque personne	4 Sex / Sexe	5 Colour / Couleur	6 Relationship to head of family or household / Relation	7 Single, married, widowed or divorced	8 Month and date of birth / Mois et date de naissance	9 Year of birth / Année de naissance	10 Age at last birthday	11 Country or place of birth / Pays ou lieu de naissance	12 Year of immigration to Canada	13 Year of naturalization	14 Racial or Tribal origin / Origine	15 Nationality / Nationalité	16 Religion
1	174	181	Taylor James D	m	w	Head	w	[illegible]	1850	51	Ont r			English	Canadian	Meth
2			" Benjamin D	m	w	Son	S	April 14	1880	21	" u			"	"	"
3	175	182	McCaig Alex	m	w	Head	S	Feb 27	1871	30	" u			Scotch	"	Presb
4			Rankin William	m	w	Lod	m	May 24	1841	59	Scot u	1856		"	"	"
5			" Hannah	F	w	"	m	Oct 3	1841	59	Ont u			Eng	"	"
6			Foster Evelyn	F	w	"	S	Oct 3	1894	6	" u			Irish	"	Meth
7			" Wilhelmina	F	w	"	S	Aug 5	1886	14	" u			"	"	"
8	176	183	Calbeck Arthur	m	w	Head	m	May 3	1853	47	" u			English	"	Presb
9			" Mary Jane	F	w	wife	m	Oct 11	1859	42	" r			"	"	"
10			" Mary E	F	w	daughter	S	" 28	1886	14	" u			"	"	"
11			" Arthur H	m	w	son	S	Nov 9	1887	13	" u			"	"	"
12			" William A	m	w	"	S	June 25	1893	7	" u			"	"	"
13			McConnell Webster	m	w	Lod	S	July 28	1879	21	" u			Scotch	"	"
14	177	184	McDonald Duncan	m	w	Head	m		1834	67	" r			"	"	[illegible]
15			" Janet S	F	w	wife	m		1844	57	" r			"	"	[illegible]
16			" Alexander	m	w	son	S	Oct 13	1868	32	" r			"	"	"
17	178	185	Beck Charles	m	w	Head	m		1851	50	U.S. u	1851		German	"	Bapt
18			" Margaret	F	w	wife	m	July 24	1858	42	Ireland u	1854		Irish	"	"
19			" Karl	m	w	son	S	July 23	1877	23	Ont u			German	"	"
20			" Elmer	m	w	"	S	Feb 14	1880	21	" u			"	"	"
21			" Minna	F	w	daughter	S	Dec 18	1881	19	" u			"	"	"
22			" Agnes	F	w	"	S	Feb 28	1884	17	" u			"	"	"
23			" Annie	F	w	"	S	June 23	1886	14	" u			"	"	"
24			" Harry	m	w	son	S	July	1890	10	" u			"	"	"
25			" Stanley	m	w	"	S	Oct	1892	8	" u			"	"	"
26			" Margaret	F	w	daughter	S	Dec 28	1898	2	" u			"	"	"
27	179	186	Byron Peter	m	[illegible]	Head	m	April 15	1869	32	" u			F.B.	"	R.Cath
28			" Sarah	F	w	wife	m	March 20	1873	28	" u			Irish		" "
29			" Percy	m	[illegible]	son	S	Oct 18	1895	5	" u			F.B.		" "
30			" Mary C	F	[illegible]	daughter	S	July 11	1899	1	" u			F.B.	"	" "
31	180	187	Kemp Sabina	F	w	Head	w	June 24	1837	63	Eng r	1899		English	Canadian	Ch of Eng
32	181	188	Morrison Frank	m	w	"	m	June 1	1865	35	Ont u			Irish	"	Presbt
33			" Jennie	F	w	wife	m	March 24	1868	33	" u			English	"	"
34			" Myrtle	F	w	daughter	S	" 15	1893	8	" u			Irish	"	"
35			" Edgar	m	w	son	S	July 24	1899	1	" u			"	"	"
36			Gallaher John	m	w	Lodger	S	Aug 20	1873	27	" r			Irish	"	R.Cath
37			Ansley William	m	w	"	S	May 2	1872	28	" u			English	"	Presb
38			Orr Henry	m	w	"	m	Nov 2	1863	37	England u	1874		"	"	Ch of Eng
39			Dougherty James	m	w	"	S	Sept 18	1878	22	Ont u			Scotch	"	Presb
40			[illegible] A H	m	w	"	S	April 23	1875	25	" u			"	"	"
41	182	189	Reid John A	m	w	Head	m	July 20	1847	53	N.S. u			Scotch	Canadian	Ch of Eng
42			" Annie M	F	w	wife	m	March 6	1858	43	Ont u			Irish	"	" " "
43			" George A	m	w	son	S	Feb 7	1881	20	" u			Scotch		" " "
44			" Allan M	m	w	"	S	May 12	1884	16	" u			"		" " "
45			" Clifford	m	w	"	S	Oct 5	1886	14	" u			"		" " "
46			" Bruce S	m	w	"	S	March 13	1889	12	" u			"	"	" " "
47			" Margery K	F	w	daughter	S	Oct 10	1891	9	" u			"	"	" " "
48			" Brian L	m	w	son	S	Dec 30	1893	7	" u			"	"	" " "
49			" Donald P	m	w	"	S	Feb 10	1896	5	" u			"	"	" " "
50			" Mary M	F	w	daughter	S	June 7	1898	2	" u			"	"	" " "

Line	17 Profession, occupation, trade or means of living	18 Living on own means	19 Employer	20 Employee	21 Working on own account	22 Working at trade in factory or in home	23 Months employed at trade in factory	24 Months employed at trade in home	25 Months employed in other occupation	26 Earnings from occupation or trade $	27 Extra earnings	28 Months at school in year	29 Can read	30 Can write	31 Can speak English	32 Can speak French	33 Mother tongue	34 Infirmities
1	Veterinary Surgeon				✓								1	1	1		English	
2	Agent				✓								1	1	1		"	
3	Physician				✓								1	1	1		"	
4	Decorator	✓		1	✓				12	480			1	1	1		"	
5	Housekeeper	✓		1	✓				12	300			1	1	1		"	
6												10	1	1	1		"	
7																	"	
8	Machinist	✓	✗	1	✓				12	500			1	1	1		"	
9													1	1	1			
10												10	1	1	1		"	
11												10	1	1	1		"	
12																		
13	Cabinet maker	✓		1	✓	F	12		[illegible]	500			1	1	1	[illegible]	"	
14	Carpenter r	1			✓								1	1	1		"	
15													1	1	1		"	
16	Farmers merchant		1		X								1	1	1		"	
17	Hardware merchant		1		✓								1	1	1		German	
18													1	1	1		German	
19	Plumber	✓		1	✓				12	600			1	1	1		"	
20	[illegible]	✓		1	✓				12	300			1	1	1		"	
21													1	1	1		"	
22													1	1	1		"	
23												10	1	1	1		"	
24												10	1	1	1		"	
25												10	1	1	1		"	
26																		
27	Guide	✓		1	✓				12	200			1	1	1	1	French	
28													1	1	1		English	
29															1			
30																		
31	Retired	1											1	1	1		English	
32	Blacksmith	✓		1	✓	7	12						1	1	1		"	
33													1	1	1		"	
34												10	1	1	1		"	
35																		
36	Carpenter	✓		1	✓				12	600			1	1	1		"	
37	Tinsmith	✓		1	✓				12	600			1	1	1		"	
38	Blacksmith	✓		1	✓	7	12			750			1	1	1		"	
39	Hardware salesman	✓		1	✓				12	500			1	1	1		"	
40	Agent				✓								1	1	1		"	
41	Physician				✓								1	1	1	1	English	
42													1	1	1		"	
43	Clerk	✓		1	✓				12	450			1	1	1		"	
44	Clerk Drug	✓		1					12	125			1	1	1		"	
45												10	1	1	1		"	
46												10	1	1	1		"	
47												10	1	1	1		"	
48												10			1		"	
49															1		"	
50																	"	

55 — 32

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC.
TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

Page 9 — 9801

Province: Ontario — District No. 00 West Algoma — S. District No. 2 — Enumeration District / District du recenseur No. Ward 2 in / dans Town of Sault Ste Marie (City, town, village, township or ... / Cité, ville, village, canton ou pa...)

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par: John Ward, Enumerator / Recenseur.

Line	1 Dwelling	2 Family	3 Name	4 Place of habitation	5 Sex	6 Relationship	7 Single/married	8 Month of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age	11 Country of birth	12 Year of immigration	13 Year of naturalization	14 Racial origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion	17 Chief occupation	18 Employment other	19 Employer	20 Employee	21 Own account	22 Where employed	23 Weeks employed	24 Weeks other	25 Hours per week	26 Hours other	27 Earnings chief	28 Earnings other	29 Rate per hour	30 Insurance upon life	31 Against accident	32 Cost of insurance	33 Months at school	34 Can read	35 Can write	36 Language spoken
1	89	89	Elliot Andrew	4 Summit Av	m	Head	m	Sep	1866	45	O			Scotch	Canadian	Anglican	Barrister	9-7-13	no	yes	no		52		50		2750	2700		5000		146		yes	yes	E
2	88	88	" Lillie A.	"	f	Wife	m	Feb	1876	35	O			Scotch	Canadian	Anglican		ng																yes	yes	E
3			" Lois E.	"	f	Daughter	S	March	1902	9	O			Scotch	Canadian	Anglican		ng															10	yes	yes	E
4			" Margery	" 5	f	Daughter	S	Oct	1908	3	O			Scotch	Canadian	Anglican		ng																no	no	E
5			Cook Maud	"	f	Servant	S	July	1891	20	England	X		English	Canadian	Anglican		ng																yes	yes	E
6	89	90	Andersen John	Summit Ave	m	Head	m	July	1883	28	England	X		English	Canadian	Anglican	Accountant	9-7-00	no	yes	no		52		54		500	500						yes	yes	E
7			" Mary	"	f	Wife	m	March	1886	25	England	X		English	Canadian	Anglican		ng																yes	yes	E
8			" Thomas	" 4	m	Lodger	S	Dec	1889	22	England	X		English	Canadian	Anglican	Plumber	1-6-71	no	yes	no		52		54		450	450						yes	yes	E
9			Blamey James	"	m	Lodger	S	Aug	1888	23	England	X		English	Canadians	Anglican	Gardener	6-6-05	no	yes	no	Home	52		54		500	500						yes	yes	E
10	90	90	Evans William W.	"	m	Head	S	Feb	1870	41	O			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	Teamster	11-9-66	no	yes	o/k	Street	52		60		1000	1000						yes	yes	E
11			" Lie	36 Hamilton Ave	m	Son	S	Dec	1900	11	O			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian		ng															10	yes	yes	E
12			" Wilbert	" 4	f	Daughter	S	Jan	1905	6	O			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian		ng															9	yes	yes	E
13			" Edgar	"	f	Daughter	S	April	1908	3	O			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian		ng																no	no	E
14	91	91	Milligan David	"	m	Head	m	Aug	1888	23	O			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian	Steel Worker	6-6-15	no	yes	no	Steel Plant	52		60		700	700		1000		20		yes	yes	E
15			" Lavinda	" 3	f	Wife	m	April	1889	22	Scotland	X		Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian		ng																yes	yes	E
16			" Fred	30 Hamilton Ave	m	Son	S	Feb	1911	4m	O			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian		ng																no	no	E
17	92	92	Montgomery Robert	"	m	Head	m	March	1879	33	USA	Child		Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	Engineer	11-5-35	no	yes	no	Dock	52		60		900	900		1000		18		yes	yes	E
18			" Mabel	" 3	f	Wife	m	Sept	1879	33	O			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian		ng																yes	yes	E
19			" Russel	"	m	Son	S	Aug	1901	10	O			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian		ng															10	yes	yes	E
20	93	93	McHugh John	12 Hamilton Ave	m	Head	m	March	1865	46	O			Irish	Canadian	R Catholic	Pulp maker	5-6-11	no	yes	no	Pulp Mill	52		60		700	700		1000		15		yes	yes	E
21			" Mary	"	f	Wife	m	Feb	1866	45	USA	1870		French	Canadian	R Catholic	~~Pulp Maker~~	ng	~~no~~	~~yes~~														yes	yes	E-F
22			" Mary J.	"	f	Daughter	S	Oct	1895	15	O			Irish	Canadian	R Catholic		ng																yes	yes	E
23			" Leo	"	m	Son	S	April	1900	11	O			Irish	Canadian	R Catholic		ng															9	yes	yes	E
24			" Clarence	" 7	m	Son	S	Dec	1902	9	O			Irish	Canadian	R Catholic		ng															10	yes	yes	E
25			" Joseph	"	m	Son	S	July	1905	6	O			Irish	Canadian	R Catholic		ng															9	yes	yes	E
26			" Vincent	6 Hawthorne Lane	m	Son	S	April	1907	4	O			Irish	Canadian	R Catholic		ng																no	no	E
27	94	94	Bizon Frank	"	m	Head	m	July	1884	27	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	3-9-65	no	yes	no	Street	40		60		500	500		1000		15		yes	yes	E
28			" Ida	" 2	f	Wife	m	July	1888	23	O			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian		ng																yes	yes	E
29	95	96	Johnson William	3 Hamilton Ave	m	Head	m	Feb	1866	45	O			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian	Carpenter	1-6-63	no	yes	no	House	36		60		500	500						yes	yes	E
30			" Jane	"	f	Wife	m	Aug	1888	43	O			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian		ng																yes	yes	E
31			" Edna	"	f	Daughter	S	Sept	1889	22	O			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian		ng																yes	yes	E
32			" Wilbert	"	m	Son	m	Jan	1887	24	O			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian	Salesman	10-6-86	no	yes	no	Grocery	52		60		800	800						yes	yes	E
33			" Lena	" 6	f	Wife	m	Dec	1888	23	O			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian		ng																yes	yes	E
34			" Albert	"	m	Son	S	May	1908	3	O			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian		ng																no	no	E
35	96	97	Turner Neil	38 Farquhar Ave	m	Head	m	Feb	1881	30	O			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian	Salesman	10-6-76	no	yes	no	Grocery	52		60		700	700		2000		43		yes	yes	E
36			" Rose	"	f	Wife	m	Jan	1882	29	O			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian		ng																yes	yes	E
37			" Lessie	" 4	m	Son	S	Nov	1908	3	O			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian		ng																no	no	E
38			" Blanch	"	f	Daughter	S	June	1910	1	O			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian	~~Mason~~	ng	~~no~~	~~yes~~														no	no	E
39	97	97	Holley Alick	14 Wemyss St	m	Head	m	July	1867	44	O			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	Mason	1-6-09	no	yes	no	Stone	52		60		1000	1000		1000		16		yes	yes	E
40			" Jessie	"	f	Wife	m	Oct	1871	40	O			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian		ng																yes	yes	E
41			" Mildred	"	f	Daughter	S	Nov	1895	16	O			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian		ng																yes	yes	E
42			" Ida	"	f	Daughter	S	March	1896	15	O			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian		ng															9	yes	yes	E
43			" Maggie	" 7	f	Daughter	S	June	1898	13	O			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian		ng															9	yes	yes	E
44			" Alic	"	m	Son	S	April	1900	11	O			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian		ng															9	yes	yes	E
45			" Beatrice	"	f	Daughter	S	Sept	1903	8	O			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian		ng															9	yes	yes	E
46	98	98	Johnson Oliver	18 Wemyss	m	Head	m	Aug	1853	58	O			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	Labourer	1-9-00	no	yes	no	Various	52		60		600	600						yes	yes	E
47			" Easter	"	f	Wife	m	April	1838	73	O			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian		ng																yes	yes	E
48			" James	" 4	m	Son	S	July	1882	29	O			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	Carpenter	1-6-83	no	yes	no	House	52		60		1000	1000						yes	yes	E
49	99	99	McLeod Annie		f	Servant	S	Aug	1889	22	O			German	Canadian	Presbyterian	Servant	2-9-04		yes			+		+		+							yes	yes	E
50	100	100	Miron Charles	13 Hamilton Ave	m	Head	m	Nov	1865	46	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	1-9-01	no	yes	no	odd jobs	52		60		600	600		1000		16		yes	yes	E-F

8 50

Rev M W

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-20366. FL4002

55 — 27

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION — NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIÈME [RECENSEMENT] DU CAN[ADA]

Province: Ontario — District No. 55 West Algoma — S. District No. — Enumeration District / District du recenseur: 4 — in / dans: Sault Ste Marie (City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par: Wm Calder — Enumerator / Recenseur.

Page 12

Line	1 Dwelling	2 Family	3 Name	4 Place of habitation	5 Sex	6 Relationship	7 Marital	8 Month of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age	11 Birthplace	14 Racial origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion	17 Chief occupation	18	20 Employee	21 Own account	22 Where employed	23 Weeks	25 Hours	27 Earnings	28	30 Life ins.	31 Accident ins.	32 Cost	33 Months at school	34 Read	35 Write	36 Language
1	~~138~~	~~139~~	McKay Ephraim	16 Water St	m	Brother	m	July	1861	50	O	Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian	Gov.	0-00												yes	yes	E
2	139	131	Brazeau Joseph	15 St Thomas	m	Head	m	June	1881	30	O	French	Canadian	R Catholic	Teamster	10-9-65	yes	own	Coal Wagon	40	60	500						yes	yes	E
3			Brazeau Catherine	"	f	Wife	m	April	1888	23	O	Irish	Canadian	R Catholic	None	NS												yes	yes	E
4			Brazeau Earl	"	m	Son	S	Oct	1904	6	O	French	Canadian	R Catholic	None	NS												yes	yes	E
5	139	131	Nott Albert	13 St Thomas	m	Head	m	July	1868	42	O	English	Canadian	Methodist	Teamster	10-9-65	yes	no	... Wagon	52	60	700						yes	yes	E
6			Nott Ellen	"	f	Wife	m	Jan	1870	41	O	Scotch	Canadian	Methodist	None	NS												yes	yes	E
7			Nott Lizzie	"	f	Daughter	S	January	1896	15	O	English	Canadian	Methodist	None	NS											6	yes	yes	E
8			Nott Ella	"	f	Daughter	S	April	1900	11	O	English	Canadian	Methodist	None	NS											9	yes	yes	E
9			Nott Alma	"	f	Daughter	S	June	1901	10	O	English	Canadian	Methodist	None	NS											9	yes	yes	E
10			Nott Pearl	"	f	Daughter	S	Dec	1908	2	O	English	Canadian	Methodist	None	NS														
11			Orchid Joseph	"	m	Lodger	m	June	1885	26	O	English	Canadian	Methodist	Laborer	11-9-00	yes	no	C.P.R.	52	60	700						yes	yes	E
12			Orchid Albert	"	f	Lodger	m	Aug	1892	19	O	Scotch	Canadian	Methodist	None	NS												yes	yes	
13	140	132	Dubois Joseph	9 St Thomas	m	Head	m	March	1873	38	O	French	Canadian	R Catholic	Laborer	10-9-82	yes	no	Draying Team	52	60	600						yes	yes	E
14			Dubois Susan	"	f	Wife	m	May	1870	3[illegible]	O	French	Canadian	R Catholic	None	NS												yes	yes	E
15			Dubois Mary	"	f	Daughter	S	March	190[illegible]	[illegible]	O	French	Canadian	R Catholic	None	NS												no	no	E
16			Dubois Lucia	"	m	Son	S	Jan	1911	5/12	O	French	Canadian	R Catholic	None	NS														
17	141	133	Gagnon Phillip	8 Water St	m	Head	m	Oct	1859	52	Quebec	French	Canadian	R Catholic	Electrician	11-6-0[illegible]			employed by C.P.R.	48	60	1000		2750	2000	73.50		yes	yes	E
18			Gagnon Suzana	"	f	Wife	m	May	1866	4[illegible]	O	French	Canadian	R Catholic	None	NS								1500		14.50		yes	yes	E
19			Gagnon Gertrude	"	f	Daughter	S	March	1890	21	O	French	Canadian	R Catholic	Music Teacher	9-0-50												yes	yes	E
20			Gagnon Edward	"	m	Son	S	Sept	1891	19	O	French	Canadian	R Catholic	Clerk	10-5-58	yes	no	Dry Goods	50	48	600		3000		67.00		yes	yes	E
21			Gagnon Francis	"	m	Son	S	Feb	1894	17	O	French	Canadian	R Catholic	None	NS												yes	yes	E
22			Gagnon Phillip	"	m	Son	S	June	1896	15	O	French	Canadian	R Catholic	None	NS											9	yes	yes	E
23			Gagnon Georgina	"	f	Daughter	S	Nov	1899	12	O	French	Canadian	R Catholic	None	NS											9	yes	yes	E
24			Gagnon Eligi	"	m	Son	S	Jan	1903	8	O	French	Canadian	R Catholic	None	NS											9	yes	yes	E
25			Gagnon Joseph	"	m	Son	S	May	1905	6	O	French	Canadian	R Catholic	None	NS														
26	142	134	Harrison Fred	10 Water St	m	Head	m	June	1881	30	O	English	Canadian	Anglican	Mason	1-6-04	yes		In Town	40	54	650	600					no	no	E
27			Harrison Elizabeth	"	f	Wife	m	June	1885	26	O	Scotch	Canadian	Anglican	None	NS												no	no	E
28			Harrison Doris	"	f	Daughter	S	Sept	1906	4	O	English	Canadian	Anglican	None	NS														E
29			Harrison Herbert	"	m	Brother	S	Aug	1885	26	O	English	Canadian	Anglican	Mason	1-6-04	yes		In Town	40	54	650	~~600~~					no	no	E
30	143	135	Bruder Joseph H	Water St	m	Head	m	Oct	1864	47	O	German	Canadian	R Catholic	Harness Maker	7-6-63	yes	no	Harness Shop	50	60	900	900	1000		4.00		yes	yes	E
31			Bruder Elizabeth	"	f	Wife	m	May	1869	42	O	German	Canadian	R Catholic	~~Harness Maker~~	NS			~~Harness Shop~~									yes	yes	E
32			Bruder William L	"	m	Son	S	April	1890	21	O	German	Canadian	R Catholic	Driver	11-9-60	yes		Express Wagon	48	54	475	475					yes	yes	E
33			Bruder Laura	"	f	Daughter	S	June	1896	15	O	German	Canadian	R Catholic	None	NS												yes	yes	E
34			Bruder Mary	"	f	Daughter	S	Sept	1898	13	O	German	Canadian	R Catholic	None	NS											8	yes	yes	E
35			Bruder Joseph	"	m	Son	S	July	1901	10	O	German	Canadian	R Catholic	None	NS											10	yes	yes	E
36			Bruder Bernice	"	f	Daughter	S	Oct	1903	7	O	German	Canadian	R Catholic	None	NS											8	yes	yes	E
37			Bruder Cecilia	"	f	Daughter	S	Jan	1905	6	O	German	Canadian	R Catholic	None	NS											6	yes	yes	E
38			Bruder Earl	"	m	Son	S	April	1909	2	O	German	Canadian	R Catholic	None	NS														French
39	144	136	Jollineau Stephen	Jollineau Lane	m	Head	m		1849	62	O	French	Canadian	R Catholic	Laborer	1-9-00	yes	no										no	no	French
40			Jollineau Adelaide	"	f	Wife	m	Jan	1852	59	O	French	Canadian	R Catholic	None	NS												no	no	E
41			Jollineau Willie	"	m	Son	S	Sept	1885	26	O	French	Canadian	R Catholic	Pulp mill	5-6-11	yes	no										yes	yes	E
42			Jollineau Frank	"	m	Son	S	Dec	1888	23	O	French	Canadian	R Catholic	Pulp mill	5-6-11	yes	no										yes	yes	E
43			Jollineau Sophia	"	f	Daughter	S	March	1893	18	O	French	Canadian	R Catholic	Wash Woman	2-0-72		no										yes	yes	E
44			Jollineau Lawrence	"	m	Grand Son	S		1903	8	O	French	Canadian	R Catholic	None	NS														
45			Jollineau Alex	"	m	Grand Son	S		1904	7	O	French	Canadian	R Catholic	None	NS														
46			~~Frank~~		~~m~~	~~Lodger~~	~~S~~																							
47	145	137	Ironside Annie	Gouin St	f	Head	S	June	1883	28	O	Scotch	Canadian	R Catholic	Cigar Maker	7-6-50	yes	no	Cigar Factory	40	54	200	~~200~~					yes	yes	E
48			Ironside Alphonsine	"	f	Sister	S	Jan	1886	25	O	Scotch	Canadian	R Catholic	None	NS												yes	yes	E
49			Ironside Alexander	"	m	Brother	S	Oct	1891	20	O	Scotch	Canadian	R Catholic	Machinist	11-6-43	yes	no	By Fabre									yes	yes	E
50	146	138	McIntyre James	54 East	m	Head	m	July	1861	49	O	Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian	Policeman	3-6-60	yes	no	In Town	52	70	600	~~600~~					yes	yes	E

6

149

55 — 28

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIÈME [RECENSEMENT] DU CA[NADA]

Page 23 5801 Province Ontario District No. 55 West Algoma S. District No. 1 Enumeration District No. 1 in Town of Sault Ste Marie (City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par Wm L. Nichols Enumerator / Recenseur.

RESIDENCE AND PERSONAL DESCRIPTION / RÉSIDENCE ET RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS — CITIZENSHIP, NATIONALITY AND RELIGION / CITOYENNETÉ, NATIONALITÉ ET RELIGION

Line	1 Dwelling house	2 Family, household or institution	3 Name of each person in family, household or institution	4 Place of habitation	5 Sex	6 Relationship to head of family or household	7 Single, married, widowed, divorced or legally separated	8 Month of birth	9 Year of birth	10 Age at last birthday	11 Country or place of birth	12 Year of immigration to Canada	13 Year of naturalization	14 Racial or tribal origin	15 Nationality	16 Religion
1			Brooks Benjamin	80 Pine St	M	Porter	S	Mar	1891	20	England	1903		English	Canadian	Presbyterian
2			Hopper George	" " "	M	Lodger	S	June	1889	21	O			English	Canadian	Anglican
3			Solomon David	" " "	M	Lodger	S	May	1883	28	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic
4			~~[illegible]~~ Albert	60 " "	M	Lodger	S	Jan	1888	23	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic
5			Naigle James	" " "	M	Lodger	S	July	1891	19	O			French	Canada	R Catholic
6			McIver Norman	80 Pine St	M	Lodger	S	Feb	1876	35	O			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian
7			McIver Allan	80 Pine St	M	Lodger	S	Dec	1874	36	O			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian
8			Purdal Charles	" " "	M	Lodger	S	Jan	1892	19	England	1910		English	Canadian	Lutheran
9			Lewis Andie	" " "	M	Lodger	S	Nov	1893	16	O			English	Canadian	Anglican
10			Kessler Stephen	" " "	M	Lodger	S	Feb	1857	52	O			German	Canadian	Lutheran
11			Conway Albert	80 Pine	M	Lodger	S	July	1883	28	England	18[illegible]		English	Canadian	Presbyterian
12			McMaster Alexander (~~Thomas~~)	80 Pine	M	Lodger	M	June	1874	36	O			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian
13			Cargill Thomas	" "	M	Lodger	S	Oct	1872	38	O			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian
14			Miller Howard	" "	M	Lodger	W	Mar	1875	36	O			English	Canadian	Methodist
15			Adelard Sidney	" "	M	Lodger	W	May	1878	33	O			English	Canadian	Anglican
16			~~[illegible]~~ H Gordon	" "	M	Lodger	S	Dec	1887	23	N.S.			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian
17			Corbetor Thomas E	80 Pine	M	Lodger		July	1879	31	Q			Irish	Canadian	R Catholic
18			Jessop Lily	" "	F	Lodger	—	May	1886	25	O			English	Canadian	Anglican
19	199	201	Sayer Robert	76 Woodward Ave	M	Head	M	April	1869	42	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic
20			" Adeline	" " "	F	Wife	M	Aug	1876	34	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic
21			" Timothy	" " "	M	Son	S	Aug	1897	13	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic
22			" Mabel	" " "	F	Daughter	S	Mar	1903	8	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic
23			" Adeline	" " "	F	Daughter	S	Aug	1908	2	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic
24			Drouin Vitaline	" " "	F	Mother in law	W	May	1831	80	Q			French	Canadian	R Catholic
25	197	202	Jewitt Amos T.	78 Woodward Ave	M	Head	M	Aug	1870	40	O			English	Canadian	Methodist
26			" Christina	" " "	F	Wife	M	May	1867	44	O			Irish	Canadian	Methodist
27			" Grace	" " "	F	Daughter	S	Dec	1907	2	O			English	Canadian	Methodist
28			McKee Jane A	" " "	F	Mother in law	W	June	1847	63	O			Irish	Canadian	Methodist
29	198	203	Bashaw Victor	82 Woodward Ave	M	Head	M	Oct	1872	39	U.S.A.	1909		English	Canadian	R Catholic
30			" Susie	" " "	F	Wife	M	April	1882	29	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic
31			" Alexander	" " "	M	Son	S	March	1905	6	O			English	Canadian	R Catholic
32			" Elsie	" " "	F	Daughter	S	Oct	1907	4	O			English	Canadian	R Catholic
33			" Victor	" " "	M	Son	S	Jan	1910	1	O			English	Canadian	R Catholic
34	199	204	Pratt Robert G	923 Queen St	M	Head	M	Oct	1862	48	O			English	Canadian	Methodist
35			" Agnes	" " "	F	Wife	M	June	1883	27	O			Scotch	Canadian	Methodist
36			" Douglas	" " "	M	Son	S	Sept	1894	17	O			English	Canadian	Methodist
37			" Orris	" " "	F	Daughter (~~Son~~)	S	Feb	1898	13	O			English	Canadian	Methodist
38			" Lister	" " "	M	Son	S	July	1902	8	O			English	Canadian	Methodist
39			Holmes Jessie	" " "	F	Domestic	S	Sept	1889	22	England	1910		English	Canadian	Methodist
40	198	205	Mary of the [illegible]	941 Queen St	F	Mother Superior	S	June	1856	55	Q			Irish	Canadian	R Catholic
41			Sister Marie Dorothea	" "	F	Domestic	S	April	1878	33	O			Irish	Canadian	R Catholic
42			" Sainte Cyprien	" "	F	Domestic	S	Dec	1868	43	Ireland	1886		Irish	Canadian	R Catholic
43			" Josepha	" "	F	Domestic	S	Dec	1880	30	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic
44			" Sainte Edmond	" "	F	Domestic	S	Jan	1876	35	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic
45			" [illegible]	" "	F	Domestic	S	Jan	1862	49	Q			French	Canadian	R Catholic
46			" Martin	" "	F	Domestic	S	Dec	1852	59	Q			French	Canadian	R Catholic
47			Eades John	" "	M	Domestic	S	May	1888	23	England	1904		English	Canadian	R Catholic
48			Babant Armand	" "	M	Domestic	S	Jan	1885	26	O			French	American (~~Canadian~~)	R Catholic
49			Gonleau Loretta	" "	F	Domestic	S	Feb	1891	20	O			Irish	Canadian	R Catholic
50			Rehor Mildred	" 98 "	F	Domestic	S	Feb	1888	23	Q			Irish	Canadian	R Catholic

PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, TRADE OR MEANS OF LIVING / WAGE-EARNERS / INSURANCE HELD AT DATE / EDUCATION AND LANGUAGE OF EACH PERSON FIVE YEARS OF AGE AND OVER

Line	17 Chief occupation or trade	18 Employment other than at chief occupation or trade	19 Employer	20 Employee	21 Working on own account	22 Where employed	23 Weeks employed in 1910 at chief occupation	24 Weeks employed at other occupation	25 Hours per week at chief occupation	26 Hours per week at other occupation	27 Total earnings in 1910 from chief occupation	28 Total earnings from other occupation	29 Rate of earnings per hour	30 Upon life	31 Against accident or sickness	32 Cost of insurance in census year	33 Months at school in 1910	34 Can read	35 Can write	36 Language commonly spoken	37 Cost of education	38 Blind
1	Pedestal	5-9-01	no	yes	no	Stores	41		60		500							yes	yes	E		
2	Labourer	9 00	no	yes	no	odd job					500							yes	yes	E		
3	Painter	7-6-12	no	yes	no	Painting					900							yes	yes	E		
4	Fireman	[illegible]	no	yes	no	Inf	40	20	72	60	400	200						yes	yes	E		
5	Labourer	1 9 00	no	yes	no						600							yes	yes	E		
6	Engineer	1-0-01	yes	no	no						~~500~~							yes	yes	E		
7	Carpenter	1-6-03	no	yes	no	House build	33		60		500			500		3.25		yes	yes	E		
8	Lineman	11 5-71	no	yes	no	Bell Tel Co	50		60		500							yes	yes	E		
9	Machinist	6 6 14	no	yes	no	Steel Works	50		60		200							yes	yes	E		
10	Bricklayer	1 6-05	no	yes	no	on Houses	40		60		500							yes	yes	E		
11	Carpenter	1 6-03	no	yes	no	Housework	33		60		500							yes	yes	E		
12	Carpenter	1 6 03	no	yes	no	House building	52		60		960			2000		79		yes	yes	E		
13	Labourer	1 9 00	no	yes	no	odd jobs	50		60		300							yes	yes	E		
14	Clerk	6 6 15	no	yes	no	Algoma Steel Mill	50		60		600			600		7		yes	yes	E		
15	Plumber	1 6 21	no	yes	no	Union Shop	50		60		1200			1800 ~~5000~~	5000	112		yes	yes	E		
16	Cook	2 6 48	no	yes	no	Knights Hotel	20	20	84		200	400						yes	yes	E		
17	Bartender	2 6-15				Hotel					600							yes	yes	E		
18	none	N S																yes	yes	E		
19	Cooper	6 5 1[illegible]	no	yes	no	Steel Works	37		72		450			1000		27		yes	yes	E		
20	none	N S																yes	yes	E		
21	none	N S															10	yes	yes	E		
22		N S															10	yes	yes	E		
23		N S																no	no			
24	none	N S																yes	no	French		
25	Motorman	1-6-04	no	yes	no	Street Railway	37		54		900							yes	yes	E		
26	none	N S																yes	yes	E		
27		N S																no	no			
28	none	N S																yes	yes	E		
29	Carpenter	1-6-03	no	yes	no	Home building	52		54		400							yes	yes	E		
30	none	N S																yes	yes	E		
31		N S																				
32		N S																				
33		N S																				
34	Dry goods Merchant	10-0-5	yes	no										10000	5000	350		yes	yes	E		
35	none	N S																yes	yes	E		
36	Bank Clerk	10-6-0	no	yes	no	Bank	4		48		21							yes	yes	E		
37	none	N S															10	yes	yes	E		
38		N S															10	yes	yes	E		
39	Domestic	2 9-04	no	yes	no	Private family	17		70		115							yes	yes	E		
40	Superintendent	2-2-28				Hospital												yes	yes	E & F		
41	Supt Nurse	[illegible]				Hospital												yes	yes	E & F		
42	Nurse	2 6 28				Hospital												yes	yes	E & F		
43	Domestic	2 9 28				Hospital												yes	yes	E & F		
44	Nurse	2 6 2[illegible]				Hospital												yes	yes	E & F		
45	Cook	2 9 2[illegible]				Hospital												yes	yes	E & F		
46	Laundress	2 9 28				Hospital												yes	yes			
47	Orderly	2 9 28				Hospital	52		60		360							yes	yes			
48	Nurse	2 6 28				Hospital												yes	yes			
49	Nurse	2 6 2[illegible]				Hospital												yes	yes			
50	Nurse	2 6 [illegible]				Hospital												yes	yes			

FORM 1.

3251

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921. SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION. "B"

Province Ontario District No. Algoma west 66 Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement No. 36 in / dans Sault Ste Marie (City, town, village, township or parish). (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Page 6 Enumerated by / Recensé par Leslie Nelson Stringling Enumerator. / Enumérateur. Page 6

Line	1 Dwelling	2 Family	3 Name	4 Parish or township	5 Municipality	6 Owned or rented	7 Rent	8 Class of house	9 Material	10 Rooms	11 Relationship	12 Sex	13 Marital	14 Age	15 Birthplace person	16 Father	17 Mother
1	54	57	Cristille Tony	Soo St Marie	42 Maple St	O	66	8	W	3	Head	M	M	36	Italy	Italy	Italy
2			" Petronillo	"	"						Wife	F	M	33	Italy	Italy	Italy
3			" John	"	"						Son	M	S	8	Italy	Italy	Italy
4			" Mary	"	"						Daughter	F	S	4	Ont	Italy	Italy
5			" Rose	"	"						Daughter	F	S	2	Ont	Italy	Italy
6			" Gianni	"	"						Daughter	F	S	4/12	Ont	Italy	Italy
7	55	53	Reid Robert	Soo Ste Marie	9 Maple St	O	66	7	W	6	Head	M	M	40	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland
8			" Viola	"	"						Wife	F	M	34	Ont	England	England
9			" John	"	"						Son	M	S	9	Ont	Scotland	England
10	56	58	Brooks Elizabeth	Soo Ste Marie	5 Maple St	R	07	7	W	2	Head	F	W	67	England	England	England
11	57	59	Feltham Harry	Soo Ste Marie	17 Maple St	O	66	7	W	4	Head	M	M	42	England	England	England
12			" Daisy	"	"						Wife	F	M	33	England	England	England
13			" Mabel	"	"						Daughter	F	S	2	Ont	England	England
14	56	60	Birn Frank	Soo Ste Marie	45 Maple St	O	66	7	W	4	Head	M	M	37	Quebec	Ont	Ont
15			" Ida	"	"						Wife	F	M	33	Ont	Ont	Ont
16			" Stella	"	"						Daughter	F	S	8	Ont	Quebec	Ont
17			" Frank	"	"						Son	M	S	6	Ont	Quebec	Ont
18	59	61	Halfordy Michel	Soo Ste Marie	6 Spruce St	O	66	7	W	6	Head	M	M	42	Ont	Ireland	Ireland
19			" Mary	"	"						Wife	F	M	50	Ont	Ont	Canada
20			" Mary	"							Daughter	F	S	10	Ont	Ont	Germany
21			Palmer Maria	"	"						Mother	F	W	67	Ont	U S A	Ireland
22	60	62	Constantineau Rosanna	Soo Ste Marie	10 Spruce St	O	66	7	W	6	Head	F	W	46	Ont	Quebec	Quebec
23			" Joseph	"	"		X				Son	M	S	24	U S A	Ont	Quebec
24			" Homer	"	"		X				Son	M	S	22	U S A	Ont	Ont
25			" Arthur	"	"						Daughter	F	S	17	U S A	Ont	Ont
26			" Amie	"	"						Daughter	F	S	14	U S A	Ont	Ont
27			" Corine	"	"						Daughter	F	S	12	U S A	Ont	Ont
28			Colonna Joseph	"	"						Grandson	M	S	3	Ont	Ont	Ont
29	61	63	Lildke George	Soo Ste Marie	14 Spruce St	O	66	7	W	2	Head	M	M	31	Ont	Ont	Ont
30			Emmy	"	"						Wife	F	M	26	Ont	Ont	Ont
31			Stanley	"	"						Son	M	S	5	Ont	Ont	Ont
32			Lawrence	"	"						Son	M	S	3	Ont	Ont	Ont
33			Thomas	"	"						Daughter	F	S	1	Ont	Ont	Ont
34	62	64	Ginther Mary	Soo Ste Marie	11 Spruce St	O	66	7	W	4	Head	F	W	50	Ont	Germany	Germany
35			Herman	"	"		X				Son	M	S	17	Ont	Germany	Ont
36	63	65	Dawby Walter	Soo Ste Marie	18 Spruce St	O	66	7	6	7	Head	M	M	36	Ont	Ont	Ont
37			Clara	"	"						Wife	F	M	37	Ont	Ont	Ireland
38			Elba	"	"						Daughter	F	S	14	Ont	Ont	Ont
39			Edison	"	"						Son	M	S	11	Ont	Ont	Ont
40	64	66	Burns Clarence	Soo Ste Marie	26 Spruce St	R	16	7	W	2	Head	M	M	37	U S A	Scotland	U S A
41			Mary	"	"						Wife	F	M	38	U S A	U S	U S
42			Florence	"	"						Daughter	F	S	11	U S A	U S A	U S A
43			Helen	"	"						Daughter	F	S	10	U S A	U S A	U S A
44			Dorothy	"	"						Daughter	F	S	4	U S A	U S A	U S A
45			Clarence	"	"						Son	M	S	5	U S A	U S A	U S A
46			Evelyn	"	"						Daughter	F	S	2	U S A	U S A	U S A
47	65	67	Desrosiers Thomas	Soo Ste Marie	28 Spruce St	O	66	7	W	4	Head	M	M	37	Quebec	Quebec	Quebec
48			Cornelia	"	"						Wife	F	M	27	U S A	Ont	U S A
49			Rosella	"	"						Daughter	F	S	8	Ont	Quebec	U S A
50			Phyllis	"	"						Daughter	F	S	6	Ont	Quebec	U S A

Line	18 Year immigration	19 Year naturalization	20 Nationality	21 Racial origin	22 English	23 French	24 Other language	25 Religion	26 Read	27 Write	28 Months school	29 Occupation	30 Employer/Worker	31 Where employed	32 Earnings	33	34	35
1	1914	al	Italy	Italian	yes	no	Italian	R C	yes	no	4099	Labor	W	Mill	1000	X	12	2
2	1911	al	Italy	Italian	yes	no	Italian	R C	no	no		none						
3	1911	al	Italy	Italian	yes	no	Italian	R C	yes	yes	7	Scholar						
4			Italy	Italian	yes	no	Italian	R C	no	no		none						
5			Italy	Italian	no	no	Italian	R C	no	no		none						
6			Italy	Italian	no	no	It.	R C	no	no		none						
7	1905		Canada	Scotch	yes	no		Presb	yes	yes	4031	Pipe Fitter	W	Mill	2600	X	01	1
8	1909		Canada	English	yes	no		Presb	yes	yes		none						
9			Canada	Scotch	yes	no		Presb	no	no		none						
10	1880		Canada	English	yes	no		Meth	yes	yes	6000	none						
11	1915		Canada	English	yes	no		Meth	yes	yes	5096	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	004	X	12	0
12	1912		Canada	English	yes	no		Meth	yes	yes		none						
13			Canada	English	yes	no		Meth	no	no		none						
14			Canada	French	yes	yes		R C	yes	yes	4099	Labor	W	[illegible]	1500	X	4	0
15			Canada	Irish	yes	no		Presb	yes	yes		none						
16			Canada	French	yes	no		Presb	yes	yes		none						
17			Canada	French	yes	no		Presb	no	no		none						
18			Canada	Irish	yes	no		R C	yes	yes	5096	Steel W	W	[illegible]	1200	X	12	0
19			Canada	English	yes	no		R C	yes	yes		none						
20			Canada	Irish	yes	no		R C	yes	yes	7	Scholar						
21			Canada	Irish	yes	no		R C	yes	yes		none						
22			Canada	French	yes	yes		R C	yes	yes	6901	None	4	B		X	2200	X
23	1912	[illegible]	Canada	French	yes	yes		R C	yes	yes	5025	Elect	W	[illegible]	1000	X	12	0
24	1912	[illegible]	Canada	French	yes	yes		R C	yes	yes	5025	Elect	W	[illegible]	1000	X	12	0
25	1912		Canada	French	yes	yes		R C	yes	yes		none						
26	1912		Canada	French	yes	yes		R C	yes	yes	4	Scholar						
27	1912		Canada	French	yes	yes		R C	yes	yes	9	Scholar						
28			Canada	Scotch	yes	yes		R C	no	no		none						
29			Canada	English	yes	no		Presb	yes	yes	5035	Elect Wad	W	[illegible]	1700	X	00	0
30			Canada	English	yes	no		Presb	yes	yes		none						
31			Canada	English	yes	no		Presb	no	no		none						
32			Canada	English	yes	no		Presb	no	no		none						
33			Canada	English	yes	no		Presb	no	no		none						
34			Canada	German	yes	no	German	Presb	yes	yes	6901	None	4	B		X	1600	X
35			Canada	German	yes	no		Presb	yes	yes	4234	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	700	X	00	0
36			Canada	English	yes	no		Presb	yes	yes	4096	Mill [illegible]	W	Mill	1200	X	24	9
37			Canada	English	yes	no		Presb	yes	yes		none						
38			Canada	English	yes	no		Presb	yes	yes	9	Scholar						
39			Canada	English	yes	no		Presb	yes	yes	9	Scholar						
40	1920	1920	Canada	Scotch	yes	no		Presb	yes	yes	5099	Labor	W	[illegible]	1200	X	12	0
41	1920	"	Canada	Scotch	yes	no		Presb	yes	yes		none						
42	1920	"	Canada	Scotch	yes	no		Presb	yes	yes	4	Scholar						
43	1920	"	Canada	Scotch	yes	no		Presb	yes	yes	1	Scholar						
44	1920	"	Canada	Scotch	yes	no		Presb	yes	yes	4	Scholar						
45	1920	"	Canada	Scotch	yes	no		Presb	no	no		None						
46	1920	"	Canada	Scotch	yes	no		Presb	no	no		none						
47			Canada	French	yes	yes		R C	yes	yes	5096	Steamer	W	[illegible]	1800	X	12	0
48	1911		Canada	French	yes	yes		R C	yes	yes		None						
49			Canada	French	yes	no		R C	yes	yes	9	Scholar						
50			Canada	French	yes	no		R C	no	no	4	Scholar						

M 21 F 29. M-21 F 29 Total 50

15/30

FORM 1.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921. SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION. "B"

1601

Province Ontario District No. Algoma West (66) Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement No. (27) in / dans Sault Ste Marie (City, town, village, township or parish). (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Page 15 Enumerated by / Recensé par Chas Bowles Enumerator. / Enumérateur. Page 16

Line	1	2	3 Name	4 Place of abode	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15 Person	16 Father	17 Mother	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	
1			Orford Albert E	2 St Thomas St			X				Roomer	M	S	(54	0 1	England	Ireland			Canada	English 0	Yes	No	X	Meth	Yes	Yes	85-3	Cart Repair	[illegible]	Own Shop	X	X	X		X
2			Moffat James	-			X				Roomer	M	S	(36	0 1	0	0			Canada	Scotch 30	Yes	No	X	Meth	Yes	Yes	50-2	Crane Operator	W	Steel Plant	01100	No X	(19)	0	X
3	142	169	Wilson George L	1 St Thomas St		R	(20	S	W	(5	Head 3-0	M	2M	(36	0 1	U.S.A.	0			Canada	Irish 20	Yes	No	1-110 000	Ch of Eng	Yes	Yes	88-0	Electrician	EA	Contractor	X	X	X		X
4			- Pearl V	-							Wife	F	M	30	U.S.A	0	0	1895	nat	Canada	Irish	Yes	No		Meth	Yes	Yes		None	-	-	-	-	-	-	
5			- Charles L	-							Son	M	S	8	0	0	U.S.A			Canada	Irish	Yes	No		Meth	Yes	Yes	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6			- William J	-							Son	M	S	6	0	0	U.S.A			Canada	Irish	Yes	No		Meth	Yes	Yes	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
7			- Margaret A	-							Daughter	F	S	3	0	0	U.S.A			Canada	Irish	Yes	No		Meth	No	No	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	June 18
8	143	160	Gilder Judson E	13 St Thomas St		R	(25	S	W	(6	Head 3-0	M	2M	(35	0 1	England	0			Canada	English 0	Yes	No	1-220 000	Meth	Yes	Yes	X7-57	Watchmaker	W	Retail Store	01900	No	00	0	X
9			- Renee	-							Wife	F	M	34	U.S.A	0	0	1889	nat	Canada	English	Yes	No		Meth	Yes	Yes	-	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	
10			- Damon	-							Son	M	S	11	0	0	U.S.A			Canada	English	Yes	No		Meth	Yes	Yes	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
11			- Charles	-							Son	M	S	8	0	0	U.S.A			Canada	English	Yes	No		Meth	Yes	Yes	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
12			- Velma E	-							Daughter	F	S	4	0	0	U.S.A			Canada	English	Yes	No		Meth	No	No	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
13	144	161	Cameron Thomas A	794 Bay St		R	(25	S	W	(5	Head 3-0	M	2M	(35	U.S.A 4	U.S.A	U.S.A	1915	Alp	U.S.A	Scotch 20	Yes	No	1-110 000	Baptist	Yes	Yes	90-3	Conductor	W	Railway	03000	No	00	0	X
14			- Pearl	-							Wife	F	M	34	U.S.A	U.S.A	U.S.A	1915	Alp	U.S.A	Irish	Yes	No		R.C	Yes	Yes		None	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15			- Virginia	-							Daughter	F	S	12	U.S.A	U.S.A	U.S.A	1915	Alp	U.S.A	Scotch	Yes	No		R.C	Yes	Yes	9	-	-	-	-	-	-		
16	145	162	Marion Ambrose	784 Bay St		O	BB	S	W	(5	Head	M	2M	(48	0 1	Q	Q			Canada	French 40	Yes	Yes	1-110 200	R.C	Yes	Yes	40-2	Stationary Fireman	W	Paper Mill	01800	Yes	(3)	0	B
17			- Nellie	-							Wife	F	M	50	0	Q	Q			Canada	French	Yes	Yes	.	R.C	Yes	Yes		None	-	-	-	-	-	-	
18			McManus Stella	-			01			(6	Daughter	F	8W	(24	0 1	Q	0			Canada	French 40	Yes	Yes	1-000 000	R.C	Yes	Yes	81-7	Dental Mechanic	W	Dentist	00800	No	00	0	X
19			Cloutier Edward	-			01			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	2M	(23	0 1	Q	0			Canada	French 40	Yes	Yes	1-000 000	R.C	Yes	Yes	95-4	Lineman	W	Telephone Co	01500	No	00	0	X
20			- Mary	-							Daughter-in-law	F	M	20	NB	Q	NB			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C	Yes	Yes		None	-	-	-	-	-	-	
21			- Leona	-			X				Step Daughter	F	6S	(21	0 1	Q	0			Canada	French 40	Yes	Yes	X	R.C	Yes	Yes	95-4	Telephone Operator	W	Telephone Co	00400	No	(14)	(9)	B
22			- Columbe	-							Step Daughter	F	S	18	0	Q	0			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C	Yes	Yes		None	-	-	-	-	-	-	
23			- Victor	-							Step-Son	M	S	11	0	Q	0			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C	Yes	Yes	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
24			McManus Edward	-							Grand-son	M	S	4	0	U.S.A.	0			Canada	Irish	Yes	Yes		R.C.	No	No	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25			Berthiaume Marceline	-							Mother-in-law	F	W	72	Q	Q	Q			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C	Yes	Yes	-	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	
26	146	163	Feeney John	762 Bay St		R	04	S	W	(2	Head 0-0	M	S	(40	0 1	Ireland	Ireland			Canada	Irish 20	Yes	No	1-000 000	R.C	Yes	Yes	88-4	Laborer	W	Builders Co	00600	No	(20)	0	B
27	147	164	Thibodeau Nicholas	12 Jolliman Lane		R	[illegible]	S	W	(1	Head 0-0	M	S	(68	France 5	France	France	1886	[illegible]	Canada	French 40	Yes	Yes	1-000 000	R.C	Yes	Yes	43-4	Watchman	W	Lumber Yard	00700	No	(30)	0	B
28	148	165	Brown George	769 Bay St		R	04	S	W	(1	Head 0-0	M	3W	(58	0 1	0	0			Canada	English 40	Yes	No	1-000 000	Prot	Yes	Yes	B6-B	Porter	W	Hotel	00500	No	(16)	0	X
29			Galbraith Edward	-			X				Roomer	M	S	(56	0 1	Scotland	0			Canada	Scotch 30	Yes	No	X	Prot	Yes	Yes	X1-72	Baker	W	Confectioners	00700	No	(22)	(9)	B
30	149	166	Vansickle William B	767 Bay St		R	05	S	W	(4	Head 3-0	M	2M	51	0 1	0	0			Canada	Dutch 94	Yes	No	1-000 000	Meth	Yes	Yes	92-0	Captain	W	Steamship Co	01000	No	(17)	0	X
31	150	167	Butler Joseph F	764 Bay St		O	BB	S	W	6	Head 3-0	M	2M	(56	0 1	0	Ireland			Canada	German 50	Yes	No	1-110-100	R.C.	Yes	Yes	27-60	Harness Maker	OA	Harness Shop	X	10100	X	-	X
32			- Elizabeth	-							Wife	F	M	54	0	0	0			Canada	German	Yes	No		R.C	Yes	Yes		None	-	-	-	-	-	-	
33			- Priscilla	-			X				Daughter	F	6S	(18	0 1	0	0			Canada	German 50	Yes	No	X	R.C.	Yes	Yes	X0-73	Saleslady	W	Genl Store	00400	No	(36)	0	X
34			- Earl G	-							Son	M	S	12	0	0	0			Canada	German	Yes	No		R.C.	Yes	Yes	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
35	151	168	Jolliman Steven	17 Jolliman Lane		O	BB	S	W	4	[illegible]	M	2M	(59	0 1	U.S.A	0			Canada	French 40	Yes	Yes	1-000 200	R.C	No	No	10-8	Gardener	W	Private Home	00800	2-2600 No	00	0	X
36			- Adelaide	-							Wife	F	M	68	0	0	0			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C	No	No		None	-	-	-	-	-	-	
37			- William	-			X				Son	M	S	(37	0 1	0	0			Canada	French 40	Yes	Yes	X	R.C	Yes	Yes	50-09	Machinist Foreman	W	Steel Plant	01900	No	00	0	X
38			- Frank	-			X				Son	M	S	(29	0 1	0	0			Canada	French	Yes	Yes	X	R.C	Yes	Yes	53-9	Laborer Genl	W	City	00700	No	(10)	0	X
39			- Lawrence	-			X				Grand-Son	M	S	(18	0 1	0	0			Canada	French 40	Yes	Yes	X	R.C	Yes	Yes	X2-54	Chauffeur	W	Grocery Store	00840	No	00	0	X
40			- Alexander	-							Grand-son	M	S	15	0	0	0			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C	Yes	Yes	9	Student	-	-	-	-	-	-	
41	152	169	Toombs Sarah A	731 Bay St		O	BB	S	W	6	Head 3-0	F	8W	(69	0 1	Ireland	Ireland			Canada	Irish 20	Yes	No	1-000-100	Ch of Eng	Yes	Yes	B9-0	None	Y	B	X	0000	X	-	X
42			- Florence V	-			X				Daughter	F	6S	(44	0 1	0	0			Canada	Irish 20	Yes	No	X	Meth	Yes	Yes	X5-4	Milliner	OA	Retail	X	X	X		X
43	153	170	Nichol Edward	14 Gouin St		R	(12	S	W	(6	Head 3-0	M	2M	(46	0 1	0	0			Canada	Scotch 30	Yes	No	1-110-410	Ch of Eng	Yes	Yes	88-9	Genl Laborer	W	Contractor	00800	3-1630 Yes	(14)	0	B
44			- Sarah J	-							Wife	F	M	48	0	Ireland	Ireland			Canada	Irish	Yes	No		Ch of Eng	Yes	Yes		None	-	-	-	-	-	-	
45			- Wilfred J	-			X				Son	M	S	(22	0 1	0	0			Canada	Scotch 30	Yes	No	X	Ch of Eng	Yes	Yes	92-2	Marine Fireman	W	Steamship Co	00900	No	(10)	0	X
46			- Myrtle J	-			X				Daughter	F	6S	(20	0 1	0	0			Canada	Scotch 30	Yes	No	X	Ch of Eng	Yes	Yes	87-02	Photographer	W	Photo Studio	00370	No	00	0	X
47			- Luella	-			X				Daughter	F	6S	(16	0 1	0	0			Canada	Scotch 30	Yes	No	X	Ch of Eng	Yes	Yes	81-26	Operator	W	Calendar Factory	0360	No	(02)	0	X
48			- Edward R	-							Son	M	S	15	0	0	0			Canada	Scotch	Yes	No	.	Ch of Eng	Yes	Yes	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
49			- Sarah E	-							Daughter	F	S	11	0	0	0			Canada	Scotch	Yes	No		Ch of Eng	Yes	Yes	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
50			Laurence Joseph	-			X				Roomer	M	2M	(42	0 1	0	0			Canada	Irish 20	Yes	No	X	Ch of Eng	Yes	Yes	X7-94	Teamster	W	Building Supply Co	01300	No	00	0	X 20

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 49. FL4002

PORM 1.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921. SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION. "B"

251

Province Ontario District No. 66 | Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement | No. | in / dans Gardeu River | (City, town, village, township or parish). (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Page 16 Enumerated by / Recensé par A D McNabb Enumerator. / Enumérateur. Page 6

Numéro	Name and Residence — Nom et Résidence: Name / Nom; Place of Abode / Domicile	Tenure and Class of Home — Tenure et Classification des Maisons	Personal Description — Informations individuelles	Nativity — Lieu de Naissance: Person / Father / Mother	Citizenship — Citoyenneté: Year of Immigration / Year of Naturalization / Nationality	Race, Language and Religion — Race, Langue et Religion	Education — Instruction	Profession, Occupation, and Employment — Profession, Occupation ou Moyen d'Existence
1 2	3	4 5	6 7 8 9 10	11 12 13 14	15 16 17	18 19 20	21 22 23 24 25	26 27 28	29 30 31 32 33 34 35
1 25 25	Clarke Mrs Frank	Garden River Reserve	0 BB $	01 10 0 Head 78 (75)	Ont 1 Ont Ont	Canada	Indian yes yes Indian Ch of England	no no 89 0	Housewife H 15 X X
2	Hambo Raymond	" "		Langata 7 m 3	" " "		Indian yes yes	yes yes	Schollar
3	Clarke Dick	" "	X	01 [illegible] m/S (18)	Ont 1 Ont Ont	Canada	Indian yes no Indian Ch of England	yes yes 02 99	Woodsman H2 work 00200 X 00 0
4 28 28	Larocque Sally	" "	0 BB $ Frame (3)	01 10 0 78 (66)	Ont 1 Ont Ont	Canada	Indian yes no 4000 300 R.C	no no 89 0	Housework H 15 X 31000 X
5	" Lizzie	" "		Son m/S (19)	Ont 1 Ont Ont	Canada	Indian yes yes Indian R.C	yes yes 00 0	Labour 08 15 X X
6	" Joseph	" "	X	Son m/S (17)	Ont 1 Ont Ont	Canada	Indian yes yes Indian R.C	yes yes 02 99	Woodsman H2 work 00500 X 00 0
7 29 29	" John	" "		01 10 0 m/S (23)	Ont 1 Ont Ont	Canada	Indian yes yes 200 R.C	yes yes 02 99	Woodsman H2 work 00500 X 00 0
8 26 26	Wilcox Madeline	" "	0 BB 3. (1)	01 10 0 F m (70)	Ont 1 Ont Ont	Canada	Indian yes yes 200 R.C	no no 89 0	Home H 15 X X 8
9	Wilcox Jane		X	Mother m Wd (70)	Ont 1 Ont Ont	Canada	Indian yes yes 200 England	yes yes 88 0	Carpenter H2 work 00300 X 00 0 9
10	Clark Michel	" "	X	Son m/S (43)	Ont 1 Ont Ont	Canada	Indian yes no Indian R.C	no no 01 99	Farmer H2 work 00300 X 00 0 10
11 30 30	" Henry	" "		m/S (22)	Ont 1 Ont Ont	Canada	Indian yes no 200 R.C	no no 01 99	Labour H2 work 00300 X 00 0 11
12 27 27	Belleau Mr Joachim	" "	0 BB (2)	01 10 0 78 (64)	Ont 1 Ont Ont	Canada	Indian yes yes 200 R.C	no no 89 0	Farmer H 15 X 2000 X 12
13	" Isiah	" "	X	Son m/S (26)	Ont 1 Ont Ont	Canada	Indian yes yes Indian R.C	yes yes 02 99	Woodsman H2 work 00500 X 00 0 13
14	" Cecilia	" "		m/S (22)	Ont 1 Ont Ont	Canada	Indian yes yes Indian R.C	yes yes 02 99	Woodsman H2 work 00400 X 00 0 14
15	Hugh Wilfred	" "	01 (1)	02 10 0 m/m (24)	Quebec Quebec Quebec	Canada	Indian no no 1000 R.C	yes yes 03	Farmer H2 Wife 01200 X 00 0 15
16 31 31	" Angeline	" "		Head F m 25	Ont Ont Ont	Canada	Indian yes yes Indian R.C	yes yes	Housework 16
17 25 25	Elie Bruneault	" "	0 BB 3 W (4)	01 10 0 m2m (57)	Ont 1 Ont Ont	Canada	Indian yes yes 200 R.C	yes yes 02 99	Woodsman H2 work 00610 1200 00 0 17
18	Bruneault Jenny	" "		Wife F m 50	Ont Ont Ont	Canada	Indian yes yes Indian R.C	no no	Housework 18
19	" Tom	" "	X	Son m/S (22)	Ont 1 Ont Ont	Canada	Indian yes yes Indian R.C	yes yes 86 10	Cook H2 Wife 01200 X 00 0 19
20	Biron John Abram	" "	S W 2	Head M S 8	Ont 1 Ont Ont	Canada	Indian yes yes Indian R.C	yes yes	Scholar 20
21 29 29	Bruyere Mary Jane	" "		Head F m 52	" " "	"	Indian yes yes Indian R.C	yes no	Housework 21
22	Nelson Ignatius	" "		Son m S 19	" " "	"	Indian yes yes Indian R.C	yes yes	Machinist 1000 22
23	" Lydia	" "		Daughter F m 21	" " "	"	Indian yes yes Indian R.C	yes yes	Housekeeper 23
24	" Joyce	" "		Daughter F S 14	" " "	"	Indian yes yes Indian R.C	yes yes	Scholar 24
25	" Peter	" "		Husband M m 57	" " "	"	Portland yes yes Indian R.C	yes yes	General Labour 300 25
26 32 32	Biron Mary Jane	" "		Head F S 15	" " "	"	Indian yes yes Indian R.C	yes yes	Scholar 26
27 30 30	Whalen Pat	" "	0 BB S W (4)	02 10 0 m2m (56)	Ont 1 Ont Ont	Canada	Indian yes no 3 Indian 1000 R.C	no no 04	Gardener 02 B 15 X X 27
28	" Susan	" "		Wife F m 44	Ont Ont Ont	Canada	Indian yes no Indian R.C	yes yes	Housework 28
29 31 31	Biron Joseph	" "		Head M m 57	" " "	"	Indian yes yes Indian R.C	yes yes	General Labour 600 29
30	" Jessie	" "		Wife F m 51	" " "	"	Indian yes yes no R.C	yes yes	Housekeeper 30
31	" Marianne	" "		Daughter F S 33	" " "	"	Indian yes yes no R.C	yes yes	Domestic 31
32 1	" Gloria	" "		Daughter F S 27	" " "	"	Indian yes yes R.C	yes yes	Domestic 32
33	" Lucille	" "		Daughter F S 20	" " "	"	Indian yes yes R.C	yes yes	Cook and Waiter 33
34	" Florence	" "		Daughter F S 19	" " "	"	Indian yes yes R.C	yes yes	" " 34
35	" Clarence	" "		Son M S 17	" " "	"	Indian yes yes R.C	yes yes	Scholar 35
36 33 33	Biron John	" "	12 c	Head M m 24	" " "	"	Indian yes yes R.C	yes yes	Carpenter 600 36
37	" Vera	" "		Wife F m 20	" " "	"	English yes no R.C	yes yes	Housekeeper 37
38	" Clifford	" "		Son M S 7	" " "	"	Indian yes no R.C	no no	38
39 33 33	Lyons Margaret	" "	3 c	Head F W 72	" " "	"	Indian yes yes Indian R.C	no no	Housekeeper 39
40	Sayers Edward	" "		Boarder M S 65	" " "	"	" " " R.C	yes yes	General Labour 300 40
41 34 34	Bruneault Margaret	" "	0 5	Head F W 73	" " "	"	Indian yes yes Indian R.C	no no	Housework 41
42 35 35	Savage Margaret	" "	0 BB $ 2. (5)	02 10 0 98 (60)	Ont 1 Ont Ont	Canada	Indian yes yes 200 R.C	no no 87 0	Housework H 15 X 10000 X 42
43	" Gabriel	" "	X	01 10 0 765 (24)	Ont 1 Ont Ont	Canada	Indian yes yes Indian R.C	yes yes 02 99	Labourer H2 B X X X + 43
44 31 31	Durant John	" "	0 BB $ by (2)	01 10 0 m2m (48)	Ont 1 Ont Ont	Canada	Indian yes yes 300 1000 R.C	no no 00	Gardener 02 Rented B X X X 44
45	" Theresa	" "		Wife F m 44	Ont Ont Ont	Canada	Indian yes yes Indian R.C	no no	Housekeeper 45
46	" Elizabeth	" "		Daughter F S 14	Ont Ont Ont	Canada	Indian yes yes Indian R.C	yes yes 9	Scholar 46
47	" Helen	" "		Daughter F S 13	Ont Ont Ont	Canada	Indian yes yes Indian R.C	yes yes 9	Scholar 47
48 35 35	" George	" "		Son M S 8	Ont Ont Ont	Canada	Indian yes yes Indian R.C	yes yes 9	Scholar 48
49	Marjerum Peter	" "	0 BB $ by (2)	02 10 0 m2m (63)	Ont 1 Ont Ont	Canada	Indian yes no 4000 1000 Scotland Scotland	no no 02 99	Trapper 02 B 15 X X 49
50	" Margaret	" "		Partner F S 59	Ont Ont Ont	Canada	Indian no no Indian Ch of England	no no	Housework 50

1677 14 11

Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950;
Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, 1878 Alcona - Wexford. FL4002

134 2

To the Hon. Secretary of State of Michigan:

Return of Deaths in the County of Chippewa

Record Number	Date of Death: Month	Day	Year	Full Name of the Deceased.	Male or Female	White, Black, Mulatto, Etc.	Married, Single, Widow, or Widower	Age: Years	Months	Days	Place of Death.
23	Nov	28	1878	Margaret Nolan	F	half Breed	Single	6			Sault Ste Marie
24	Dec	9	"	Mary M Court	F	white	Married	47			do
25	July	8	"	Phillip Rossitter	M	"	Single	26			do
26	Aug	29	"	James D Cameron	M	half Breed	Married	68			do
27	Dec	1	"	James Bassinais	M	"	Single		12		do
								1	0	0	
28	Nov	15	"	Catherine Michaud	F	"	"		8		do
29	March	24	"	David Labat	M	Indian	Married	36			do
30	Nov	23	"	James Parker	M	W				1	"
31	"	"	"	Simon Parker	M	W				1	"
32	"	"	"	William Parker	M	white				1	do
33	Nov	1	"	William Sauer	M	white	Single		11		do
34	June	13	"	Willie Parker	M	"		1	2		do
35	Aug	5	"	Charles Smith Peary	M	"			10		do
36	Aug	5	"	Mary Cadotte	F	half Breed	Widow	92			do
37	Septr	13	"	Mary Thurlow Emmons	F	white	Married	65			do
38	Nov	13	"	Anna Wright	F	"	widow	68			do
39	Sept	20	"	Mary Walker	F	"	Married	28			do
40	Nov	19	"	Emily Green	F	"	Single		3		do
41	Nov	11	"	Elijah Schermerhorn	M	"	Married	42			do
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

No returns from Detour or Sugar Island twps for 1878 †

8 +3 = 5 +3

† See card of Co. Clerk filed Oct 29/1879. + 2 Males and 3 Females Half-breed.

I hereby certify that the above Return of Deaths is a correct

Dated October 4th 1879

Certificat de Mariage

La Communauté Catholique Francophone
Telecopieur: 705-946-2071

847, chemin Trunk
Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario P6A 3Z3
Tel: 705-946-1934

Ceci certifie que

Laurence J. D. Gélineau
fils de Joseph Gélineau et de Annie Jennison

et

Marie-Louise Beaupré
fille de Joseph Beaupré et de Délima Proulx

ont célébré le sacrement de Marriage
selon les rituels de l'Église Catholique Romaine

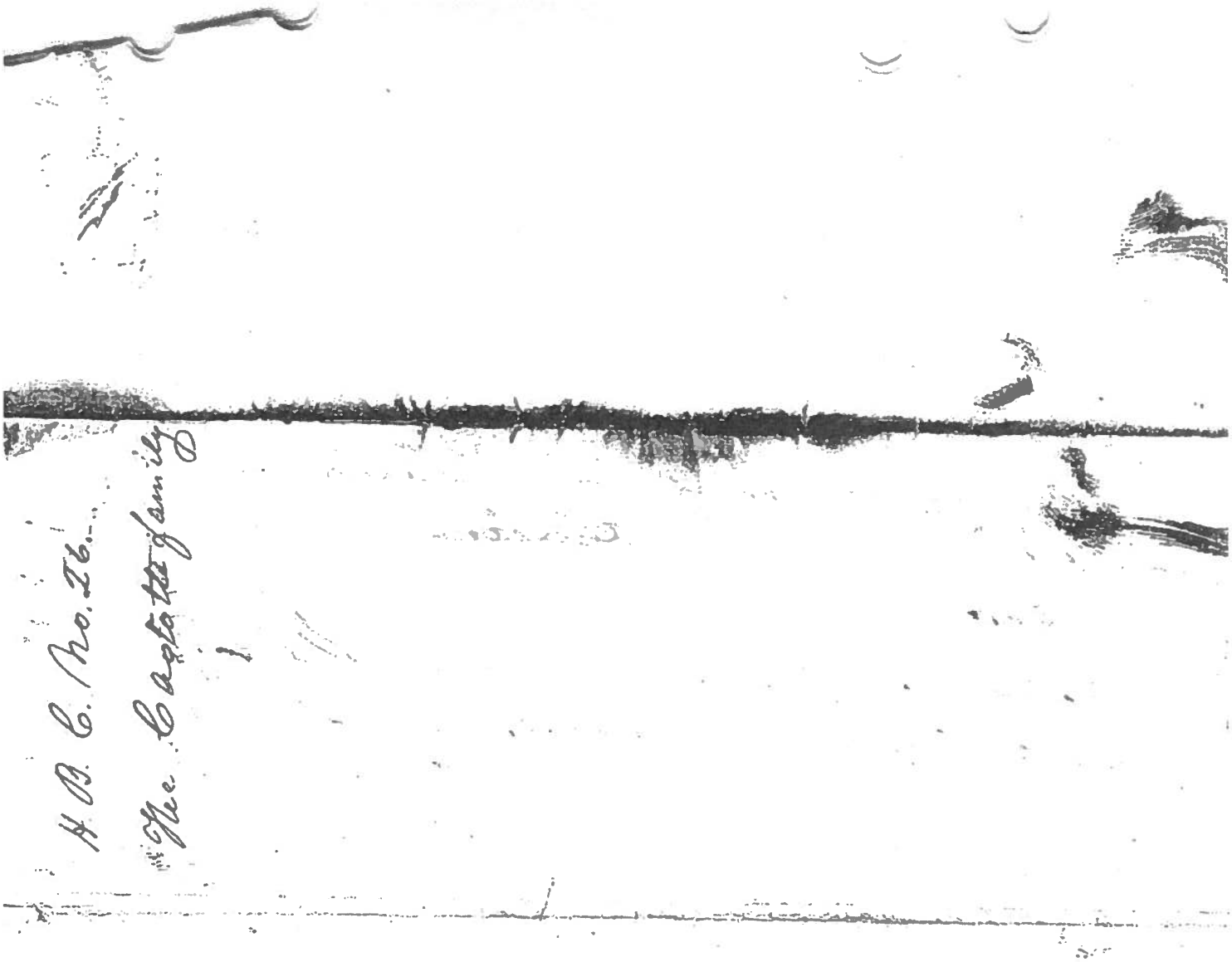
le 29 novembre 1930

Rev. V. A. Grenier, s.j. officiait à l'échange des voeux
dans l'Église de St-Ignace à Sault Ste-Marie, Ontario.

Les temoins étaient Clarence Howe and Velma Egan

Les informations fournis ci-dessus sont conforme aux registres de la paroisse.

Rev. Anthony F. Man-Son-Hing, pp
9 décembre 1999



Half Breed Claims, Lucius Lyon Papers, Clements Library, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, MI. Application Number: 26

PHOTOCOPIED FROM ORIGINAL IN WILLIAM L. CLEMENTS LIBRARY, UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN. PERMISSION OF LIBRARY DIRECTOR REQUIRED FOR REPRODUCTION, USE, OR PUBLICATION. DEPOSIT OF THIS COPY IN OTHER INSTITUTIONS IS STRICTLY PROHIBITED.

Half Breed Claims, Lucius Lyon Papers, Clements Library, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, MI. Application Number 26

PHOTOCOPIED FROM ORIGINAL IN WILLIAM L. CLEMENTS LIBRARY, UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN. PERMISSION OF LIBRARY DIRECTOR REQUIRED FOR REPRODUCTION, USE, OR PUBLICATION. DEPOSIT OF THIS COPY IN OTHER INSTITUTIONS IS STRICTLY PROHIBITED.

Alexis Cadotte a half breed of the Chippewa nation aged about 40. residing at the Sault St Marie" claims for himself, his wife Elizabeth a half breed aged about 38. and his 7 children. ~~Louis aged 18 yrs. Mary~~ Charles aged 18 yrs. Louis 15. Mary 13. Angelique 11, Margaret 9, Mary Ann 4, and Alexis 4 months.

His father was Michael Cadotte a French trader in the ceded country, where he married woman of the Ojibewa nation from Lake Courtes Oreille" - named O-kee-ba-ge-zhi-go-qua.

Alexis Cadotte was born in the ceded country where he married and resided until within the last 10 yrs. when he removed to the "Sault"

Testimony. Has been out of the ceded country for 10 years or more

Louis Cadotte brother to the above claims for himself and his children (1/2 breeds) Angelique 12. years of age. Michell 7. Therese 4. and Zowa (a girl) He is about 38 yrs of age, and married a Canadian woman 1/2 breed. His history the same as Alexis Cadotte's. Evidence the same as in the previous case

Charles Cadotte 1/2 breed brother to the above claims for himself aged about 32. years. his wife Josette aged 30 yrs. and his children Margaret aged 13 yrs. Therese 12 and Mary 8. His history same as the above. Evidence same as in previous case

Mary Ann Biron, sister to the Cadottes. 1/2 breed aged about 50 yrs. Claims for herself and children (1/4 breeds) Alexis Biron, aged 22 yrs. Joseph 17, Joseph 15, Margarette 12. Marg. 8. and Charles 6 years old, all but Alexis born at St. Mary's - where they reside - Their mother was born at La Pointe -

NAME: SAYER, Toussaint **PARISH:** Canada **ENTERED SERVICE:** 1845 **DATES**:

Appointments & Service Outfit Year*	Position	Post	District	HBCA Reference
**An Outfit year ran from 1 June to 31 May*				
1845-1847	Coureur	French River	Lake Huron	B.135/g/29-30; B.135/k/1 fo.140
1847-1849	Postmaster and Interpreter		Lake Huron	B.135/g/31-32
1849-1850	In Charge	Green Lake	Lake Huron	B.135/k/1 fo.149; B.135/g/33
1850	Retired to Canada			B.135/g/34; A.16/22 fo.243

Father: Henry Sayer (NWC ca.1801-1821; HBC 1821-1862 -- see biog.).

Filename: Sayer, Toussaint 1 (JHB 2/85; rev. 8/92)

Catholic Church, Immaculate Heart of Mary (Garden River, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Algoma, Garden River, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Baptisms, marriages, burials 1871-1885, Vol. 2. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1311345, image 87. Accessed on FamilySearch.org. FL4002

Serre Tomas. à peu près 35 ans. né en 1849
f. Josepha Salomon (a un enfant qui est à Tavan) à

Serre James (Timi)
f. Sophie McKeargheney McKerken sa mère était une Bel
Maria Anna née le 8e Decembre 1873 marié à Michel Neveu
+ Timi né le 12 Août 1875
× Sophie " " 30 Dec. 1877. Une fille adoptée Coñors
+ Susan 3 Juillet 1880
Mabel
Jos Thom

Serret Antoine +
f. Felicité Picquet
/59 6/12 Antoine a fait sa prem. Com. confirmé
/61 24/7 Jean B. a fait sa prem. com. le 21 Dec. 1873 confirmé.
Michel 18 Sept. 1866 com. 1 Nov. 78
× Luison 28 Juin 1870
Charlotte 13 Nov. 1868
Angelique 1er mars 1872
Jos. Paul 4 Oct. 1874. mort le 23e Janv. 1876
× Joseph Oct. 1880.

Tegosh Pierre +
f. Marie
Joseph
Jean Baptiste ×
Philomène
Margaret
Timi Un enfant adopté né en 1869 probablement.

Tegosh Pierre (Mandamini) absent +
f. Rebecca Pakadjinini +
Margaret 1 Febr. 1870

× Thibeault Pierre le vieux
f. ×
× Louis mort à la Bruce à laissé les enfans suivans: Stephanie f. d. Chaboyé
× Joseph marié avec Robertson v. infra × Charlotte f. d. Ch. Grant j.
jumeaux { Alexis marié avec Miron à Marquette × Etienne marié à Larose
François veuf v. infra × Isaac
Pierre
× William
× François ce lui qui a été tiré.

Chippewa County (Michigan) Michigan, County Marriages 1820-1940, Marriage Record v.4 1913-1937. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1976. Microfilm 1007568, image 299. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

Form 130—5-04-12-400 pp.

STATE OF MICHIGAN, RECORD OF

COUNTY OF Chippewa MARRIAGES.

Record Number.	Date of License. Month.	Day.	Year.	Full Name of Bridegroom and Bride, and Maiden Name of Bride if a Widow.	Age of Each in Years.	White, Black, Mulatto, Etc.	Residence of Each.	Birthplace of Each.	Occupation of Each.	Name of Father of Each.	Maiden Name of Mother of Each.	Times Previously Married.	Date of Marriage. Month.	Day.	Year.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Official Station of Person by Whom Married.	WITNESSES TO MARRIAGE. Names.	Residences.
91	July	11	1930	Amos Halstrom	26	W	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	Painter	Matt Halstrom	Victor Piiranen	No					Rev. John Vander Haagt	Mrs. J. Vander Haagt	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
				Anna Ylpenanen	18	W	Drummond, Mich	Finland	Housekeeper	Isaac Ylpenanen	Sophie Hakola	No	July	6	1930	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	Minister	Jeanette Vander Haagt	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
92	July	15	1930	Harry L. Foren	21	W	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	St. John's New Brunswick	Electrician	Harry L. Foren	Eddi Forrester	No					Chas. H. Chapman	Ray Gillespie	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
				Edna M. McDonald	19	W	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	Domestic	John McDonald	Annie Waite	No	July	23	1930	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	Judge of Probate	Charles L. Smith	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
93	July	16	1930	Harold Garner	23	W	St. Louis, Mo	Columbus, Ky.	Painter	William Garner	Annie Avey	No					Rev. J. Vander Haagt	Mrs. J. Vander Haagt	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
				Margaret Schneider	23	W	St. Louis, Mo	St. Louis, Mo	At Home	John J. Schneider	Minnie Dexter	No	July	16	1930	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	Minister	Jeanette Vander Haagt	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
94	July	19	1930	Douglas R. Sims	25	W	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	Stalwart, Mich.	Laborer	Alex Sims	Elizabeth Hanna	No							
				Valery Odell	18	W	Detroit, Mich	Detroit, Mich.	Return Operator	Samuel Odell	Jennie McGuigan	No					Will not be used		
95	July	23	1930	Bert J. Seaman	24	W	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	Freeport, L.I. N.Y.	Mariner	George H. Seaman	Anna Hood	No					Charles H. Chapman	Clarence Hemple	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
				Mildred Campbell (Father's Consent)	17	W	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	At Home	James Campbell	Eva Boyer	No	Aug	4	1930	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	Judge of Probate	Irene Hemple	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
96	July	24	1930	Earl G. Ryan	31	W	Hulbert, Mich.	Dolph, Mich.	Laborer	Albert Ryan	Viola Phillips	No					A. G. Benedict	Mrs. Hattie Lewis	Hulbert, Mich.
				Lillian Reed (Mrs. Lillian Hill)	36	W	Hulbert, Mich.	Delaire, Mich.	Housework	William Hall	Virginia Vandemark	one	Aug	6	1930	Hulbert, Mich.	Justice of Peace	Ed Lewis	Hulbert, Mich.
97	July	26	1930	Percy B. Rich	38	W	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	Cattaraugus, N.Y.	Leather worker	Benj. Rich	Georgie Vermont	No					Ernest A. Johns	Mrs. Athaleen Dempsey	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
				Agnes Linderman	34	W	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	Buffalo, N.Y.	Housekeeper	Frank Linderman	Anna Brown	No	Aug	4	1930	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	Clergyman	Mrs. Jean Johns	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
98	July	29	1930	Charles Nelson Naishkey	30	Indian	Bay Mills, Mich.	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	Laborer	Charles Naishkey	Maria Menominee	once					Rev. Robert E. Nicholls	Mrs. Viola Teeple	Bay Mills, Mich.
				Emma La Pine	29	Indian	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	Bay Mills, Mich.	Nurse	John La Pine	Charlotte Cabon	No	Aug.	4	1930	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	Pastor of First Baptist Church	William Cambron	Bay Mills, Mich.
99	July	30	1930	Ernest B. Young	30	W	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	Restaurenteur	James J. Young	Mary Vineau	one					Rev. Virginia MacIver	Miss Beatrice Young	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
				Iona Lessard (Iona Catton)	34	W	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	Covington, Ky.	Restaurenteur	Thomas Catton	Addie Burke	Two	Oct.	13	1930	Brimley	Pastor of Congregational Church	Michael P. Bacon	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
100	July	31	1930	Howard H. Emmendorfer	22	W	Pontiac, Mich.	Detroit, Mich.	Salesman	Joseph H. Emmendorfer	Ann Blackwell	No					Charles H. Chapman	Mrs. Joan Bain	Pontiac, Mich.
				Ann Saranen	23	W	Rudyard, Mich.	Rudyard, Mich.	Stenographer	Oliver Saranen	Bertha Bittrea	No	Aug	2	1930	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	Judge of Probate	Joan Bain	Pontiac, Mich.
101	Aug.	1	1930	Alexander Jollineau	33	W	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	Laborer	Joseph Jollineau	Annie Janison	No					Charles H. Chapman	Catherine Tierney	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
				Marion Bell	18	W	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	Domestic	Burley Bell	Rose Boneau	No	Aug	6	1930	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	Judge of Probate	Ernest Tierney	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
102	Aug	4	1930	Walter N. Herridge	38	W	Sudbury, Ont.	West Point, Newfoundland	Contractor	Wm. Herridge	Isabella Anderson	No					Rev. Robert E. Nicholls	James Nicholls	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
				Violet Andrews (nee Violet Peterman)	36	W	Sudbury, Ont.	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	Domestic	Thos. Peterman	Elizabeth Balsley	one	Aug	9	1930	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	Pastor of First Baptist Church	David P. Caston	Weyvale, Ont.
103	Aug	5	1930	Raymond T. Robinson	26	W	Tefft, Mich.	West Bromley, Mich.	Laborer	Samuel Robinson	Lucy M. Dunbar	none					Thomas J. Davis	Jess Hoyt	Rudyard, Mich.
				Irene M. Johnson	16	W	Tefft, Mich.	Cincinnati, Iowa	at Home	Aaron G. Johnson	Margaret Evans	none	Aug	13	1930	Rudyard	Justice of the Peace	Lauri Iverson	Rudyard, Mich.
104	Aug	6	1930	Mary M. Boyd (Mary Bell)	47	W	Marquette, Mich.	Clifford, Canada	Dress maker	Adam J. Bell	Mary J. Richmond	one					Alexander Kamanovsky	Mr. Geo. H. Bell	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
				Alfred G. Knights	63	W	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	Stockton, England	Steamboat Inspector	J. E. Knights	Sarah J. Stock	one	Aug	6	1930	Pickford	Presbyterian Minister	Mrs. Geo. H. Bell	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
105	Aug	6	1930	Henry Scains	56	W	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	Kempshire, Eng.	Street sweeper	William Scains	Annie Seegge	one					Rev. Robert E. Nicholls	Mrs. Martha Jane	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
				Janet Alton (Mrs. Janet Eagins)	69	W	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	Collingwood, Canada	House keeper	George Eagins	Elizabeth Berg	one	Aug	6	1930	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	Minister 1st Baptist Church	William J. Elliott	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.

Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, 1906 Alcona - Emmet.

Form 484—3-05-1500

To the Honorable Secretary of State of Michigan:

368

Return of Marriages in the County of Chippewa for the Quarter Ending June 30th A. D. 1906

Record Number.	Date of License. Month.	Day.	Year.	Full Name of Bridegroom and Bride, and Maiden Name of Bride if a Widow.	Age of Each in Years.	White, Black, Mulatto, Etc.	Residence of Each.	Birthplace of Each.	Occupation of Each.	Name of Father of Each.	Maiden Name of Mother of Each.	Times Previously Married.	Date of Marriage. Month.	Day.	Year.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Official Station of Person by Whom Married.	WITNESSES TO MARRIAGE. Names.	Residences
35	April	4	1906	Irving Bush Mrs. Jennie Fisher nee Jennie Hand	✓ 39 ✓ 32	W. W.	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	Kentucky Canada O	Laborer Cook	Marshall Bush Wm Hand	Eliza Funk Catherine Bradley	No Once	April	4	1906	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	J. A. Kennedy Minister	William Hand Martha K. Hand	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
36	March	29	1906	Joseph Oberle Jennie Crisp	✓ 22 ✓ 22	W. W.	De Tour, Mich. Gatenville, Mich.	Canada Canada ✓	Laborer Domestic	Joseph Oberle Owen Crisp	Annie Unknown Susanna Carey	No No	April	5	1906	Gatenville, Mich.	W. E. Darling Methodist Minister	Joseph Crisp Mary Mullen	Gatenville, Mich. De Tour, Mich.
37	April	4	1906	Andrew Deans Ida Maude Carson	✓ 29 ✓ 28	W. W.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. Brimley, Mich.	Canada Canada ✓	Engineer At home	Walter Deans Robert J. Carson	Eliza Curry Margaret Jane Henderson	No No	April	17	1906	Brimley, Mich.	Jno. William Etheridge	Archie Thompson Jennie E. Noble	Brimley, Mich. Brimley, Mich.
38	April	5	1906	Martin P. Steis Christina Lavegne	✓ 22 ✓ 21	W. W	Blind River, Ont. Blind River, Ont.	Canada Canada ✓	Marine Engineer Domestic	Martin Steis Joseph Lavegne	Catherine Unknown Mary Unknown	No No	April	5	1906	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	Alex A. Gagnieur S.J. Parish Priest.	Frank Nixon Matilda Lavegne	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
39	April	7	1906	William C. Butts Alvira Theresa McLean	✓ 39 ✓ 36	W. W.	Dick, Mich. St. Ignace, Mich.	Michigan Canada	Lumberman At home	Wm Butts Charles McLean	Hannah Stevens Frances Conway	Once No				not yet returned April 1906			
40	April	7	1906	William Ellis Annie Amyotte	✓ 23 ✓ 19	W. W.	Lexington, Mich Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	Michigan Michigan	Dredg Engineer At home	John Ellis Amos Amyotte	Martha McComb Harriet Newton	No No	April	7	1906	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	J. P. Easterday a Min. of D. Presbyterian Minister	Ida Sebastian Edison E. Angels	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
41	April	12	1906	C. Bruce Warner Ina Belle Sherman	✓ 29 ✓ 26	W. W.	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. Petoskey, Mich.	Michigan Michigan	Pharmacist Book keeper	Spencer H. Warner George W. Sherman	Mary E. Britt Unknown Ball	No Once	April	17	1906	Bellaire, Mich. Antrim County	George W. Sherman M.E. Minister	Fred L. Everling Sadie E. Hutchinson	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
42	April	13	1906	George D. Logan Susie E. Harper	✓ 23 ✓ 17	W. W.	Dafter, Mich. Dafter, Mich.	Canada + Michigan	Farmer At home	Dugald Logan Hugh Harper	Mary Scott Amarilla Field	No No	April	18	1906	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	J. P. Easterday a Min. of D. Presbyterian Minister	Donald Logan Flora Richardson	Dafter, Mich. Dafter, Mich.
43	April	16	1906	Raphael Bizon Marie A. Jollineau	✓ 27 ✓ 37	W. W.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	Canada Canada ✓	Printer Dressmaker	Charles Bizon Aitken Jollineau	Constance Debeault Sophia Soher	No No	April	16	1906	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich	J. A. Kennedy Minister	Lawrence Butler Alice Cairns	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
44	April	17	1906	Duncan Campbell Anna Green	✓ 28 ✓ 19	W. W.	Manistique, Mich. Newberry, Mich.	Canada + Michigan	Mill gunner At home	Duncan Campbell William Green	Mary Jane Moore Annie Reid	No No	April	17	1906	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich	J. A. Kennedy Minister	Mrs. J. C. Kennedy Mrs. L. A. Rudell	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich Sault Ste. Marie, Mich
45	April	17	1906	William Long Agnes Sibbald	✓ 75 ✓ 25	W. W.	Rosedale, Mich. Rosedale, Mich.	Michigan Canada O	Farming At home	Joseph Long David Sibbald	Margaret Walker Mary Johnson	No No	April	18	1906	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich	J. P. Easterday a Min. of D. Presbyterian Minister	Arthur Long Ella Armstrong	Rosedale, Mich. Sault Ste. Marie, Mich
46	April	18	1906	Orrin Burch Lucy May Melville	✓ 27 ✓ 20	W. W.	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	Ohio Canada O	Draftsman At home	Amasa Burch William P. Melville	Josephe Le Beau Lucy Craven	No No	April	18	1906	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich	J. A. Kennedy Minister	Mr. A. Christofferson Nellie J. Mitchell	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
47	April	19	1906	Murdock A. McLean Flora Campbell	✓ 27 ✓ 20	W. W	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	Canada Canada ✓	Papermaker At home	Alex B. McLean Agnes Campbell	Margarite McRae Adle Clark	No No	April	19	1906	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	J. A. Kennedy Minister	Mrs. J. C. Kennedy Arelia Kennedy	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
48	April	21	1906	Arthur L. Sauve Lillian A. Trempe	✓ 21 ✓ 19	W. W	Duluth, Minn. Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	Minnesota Michigan	Asst Foreman Ore Dock At home	Joseph Sauve Theophile Trempe	Delphine Sauve Sarah Buck	No No	April	23	1906	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich	Alex. A. Gagnieur S.J. Parish Priest	George Chisholm Joe Miniclier	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich Sault Ste. Marie, Mich
49	April	23	1906	Alphonse Paris Catherine Barras	✓ 30 ✓ 22	W. W	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	Canada + Michigan	Laborer At home	William Paris Peter Barras	Eliza Laronde Rosalie Couture	No No	April	24	1906	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	Rev. B. J. Hayeton S.J. Priest	Peter Barras Margaret Fallion	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.

M 3-75-M 3.77-3

These Returns are to be bound by this middle part, and should be made up in Book Form, as stitched, Three Sheets in a "Section." Leave the first (outside) half of the sheet

April 14

I hereby certify that the above Return of Marriages is a correct Transcript from the Records of this Office.

Dated Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. July 15th 1906

County Clerk.

Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867–1952: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, 1925 Wayne.

3141—10-20-24—3000 Sections

256

To the Michigan Department of Health

Return of Marriages in the County of _____ for the Quarter Ending _____ A. D. 19____

Record Number.	Date of License. Month.	Day.	Year.	Full Name of Bridegroom and Bride, and Maiden Name of Bride if a Widow.	Age of Each in Years.	White, Black, Mulatto, Etc.	Residence of Each.	Birthplace of Each.	Occupation of Each.	Name of Father of Each.	Maiden Name of Mother of Each.	Time Previously Married.	Date of Marriage. Month.	Day.	Year.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Official Station of Person by Whom Married.	WITNESS TO MARRIAGE. Names.	Residences.
293611	July	2	1925	William Daugherty	28	Wht	Detroit Mich	Ohio	Mail Carrier	Peter	Catherine Rosskopf	One	July	2	1925	Detroit Mich	Arthur E Gordon	Edgar J Henris	Detroit Mich
				Lena Juus	19	Wht	Detroit Mich	Mich	Milliner	Robert	Sylvia Roberts	No					Justice	Estim Bates	Detroit Mich
293612	"	2	"	Lyman A Hoops	50	Wht	H Park Mich	Mich	Carpenter	Harrison	Eva Town	Two	July	3	1925	Detroit Mich	Elva Bragg	P P Ehresman	Payne Ohio
				Katherine Ehresman	29	Wht	H ParK Mich	Ill	House Kpr	Peter	Barbara Berkey	No					Clergyman	Ira N Kilpatrick	Payne Ohio
2936133	"	2	"	John J Meyer	29	Wht	Detroit Mich	New York	Trimmer	Godfrey	Catherine Siebert	No	July	3	1925	Detroit Mich	Earl R Rice	Lillian Mitchell	Detroit Mich
				Mary E Toner	29	Wht	Detroit Mich	Canada	Mach Opr	Albert Glenn	Sarah Graham	One					Minister	A K Bennett	Detroit Mich
				Div															
293614	"	2	"	E George Liefer	26	Wht	Detroit Mich	Ill	Teacher	Henry	Wilhelmina Oelling	No	July	5	1925	Detroit Mich.	H A Brauer	Marie Behnke	Detroit Mich
				Claire Behnke	19	Wht	Detroit Mich	Mich	Stenog	Carl	Emma Loewe	No					Clergyman	Ed Ossko	Detroit Mich
293615	"	2	"	Walter J Kobus	22	Wht	Hamtk Mich	Conn	Foreman	Peter	Rose	No	July	2	1925	Detroit Mich	Jas M Jeffries	S Swandeck	Detroit Mich
				Helen Kobylski	17	Wht	Detroit Mich	Mich	Clerk	Anthony	Genevieve Dobrosielska	No					Justice	J Krejci	Detroit Mich
293616	"	2	"	Raymond Rambow	21	Wht	Detroit Mich	Mihh	Carpenter	Henry	Henrietta Stuhlman	No	July	2	1925	Detroit Mich	Edwin T Bernthal	Leonard Kolb	Detroit Mich
				Verna Kolb	17	Whh	Detroit Mich	Mich	None	Nicholas	Elizabeth Rosemann	No					Clergyman	Myrtle Kolb	Detroit Mich
293617	"	2	"	Stephan Novak	40	Wht	Detroit Mich	Hungary	Blacksmith	John	Mary	One	July	11	1925	Detroit Mich	J Zalibera	Stephan Hudik	Detroit Mich
				Helen Hudik	41	Wht	Detroit Mich	Hungary	None	Steve	Anna	No					Clergyman	Elizabeth Novak	Detroit Mich
293618	"	2	"	Carl P Lehnen	28	Wht	Detroit Mich	ILL	Tool Mkr	Mathew	Josephine Schenssler	No							
				Henrietta Hazelton	28	Wht	Springfield Ill	Ill	Shop Girl	Charles	Nettie Miller	No					No ceremony performed	License Returned	
293619	"	2	"	Charles W Hawkins	22	Blk	Detroit MicH	Ohio	Moulder	John	Catherine Mahon	No	July	4	1925	Detroit Mich	Wm Smith	Ben Davis	Not Given
				Georgia Ward	23	Blk	Detroit Mich	Arkansaw	Nurse			No					Clergyman	Mathew Solnon	Not Given
293620	"	2	"	George J Foy	28	Wht	Detroit Mich	Canada	Tender	Joseph	Frances Boston	No	July	2	1925	Grosse Pointe	RobertTrombly	Silvester J Schneider	Grosse Pointe Mich
				Maybelle Sayre	22	Wht	Detroit Mich	Canada	Binder	Robert C	Adeline Deiotte	No					Justice	Charles Lefever	Grosse Pointe Mich
293621	"	2	"	John Santon	27	Wht	Cleveland O	Italy	Mach	James	Pearl Manolio	No	July	2	1925	Detroit Mich	John F McKinlay	Raymond J Milroy	Detroit Mich
				Mary Mazzo	18	Wht	Detroit Mich	Italy	None	Tony	Jennie Aliberto	No					Justice	Catherine Carson	Detroit Mich
293622	"	2	"	Ray Ostrander	37	Wht	Detroit Mich	Mich	Mach	Allen	Mary Van Houten	One	July	4	1925	Detroit Mich	Edgar S Faust	F A Ginger	Detroit Mich
				Luella E Moss	36	Wht	Flint Mich	Mich	House Wk	Thomas	Alice	No					Clergyman	Mrs Edgar S Faust	Detroit Mich
293623	"	2	"	Thomas W Seymour	32	Wht	Detroit Mich	Conn	Driver	Frank	Margaret Earley	No	May	1	1926	Detroit Mich	Henry Klyver	Mrs. H. P. Klyver	Detroit Mich
				Marggret Williamson	25	Wht	Detroit Mich	Scotland	NOne	David	Helen Job	No					Edgy. Rachel	"	"
293624	"	2	"	H Honert Sweet	21	Wht	Detroit Mich	Mich	Secretary	James Wilber	Grace Honert	No	July	4	1925	Marlette Mich	Geo P Davey	Robert D Gawn	Detroit Mich
				Avis B Knight	26	Wht	Detroit Mich	Mich	Bookkeeper	David	Louise Ferguson	No				Justice	Clergyman	Letha A Wilson	Detroit Mich
293625	"	2	"	Herbert A Miller	55	Wht	Detroit Mich	Va	Civil Eng		Sarah Stricklwr	One	July	2	1925	Detroit Mich	C E Mieras	Harriet E Porter	Detroit Mich
				Mabel A Graff Werner	37	Wht	Detroit Mich	Ohio	None	Park C Werner		Two					Clergyman	Laura Johnson	Detroit Mich

I hereby certify that the above Return of Marriage is a correct

Dated _____ 19____

Transcript from the records of this office.

_____ County Clerk

Form 1281 ~~1263~~ **REGISTRATION CARD** 605 No. 83

1	Name in full Timothy Robert Sayers (Given name) (Family name)	Age, in yrs. 21
2	Home address 15 (No.) N Front St (Street) Greenville (City) Pa. (State)	
3	Date of birth Aug (Month) 30 (Day) 1895 (Year)	
4	Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? An Alien	
5	Where were you born? Soo (Town), Ont. (State), Canada (Nation)	
6	If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject? Canada	
7	What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Locomotive Fireman	
8	By whom employed? B & L.E. R.R. 23 Where employed? Greenville Pa.	
9	Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? None	
10	Married or single (which)? Single Race (specify which)? Caucasian	
11	What military service have you had? Rank None; branch None years None; Nation or State None.	
12	Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? Yes. Left foot Bad.	

1281 I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Timothy Robert Sayers
(Signature or mark)

If person is of African descent, tear off this corner

REGISTRAR'S REPORT 37-2-28. A

1	Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? Medium Slender, medium, or stout (which)? Medium
2	Color of eyes? Brown Color of hair? Black Bald? No
3	Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? Bad Left. Foot

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

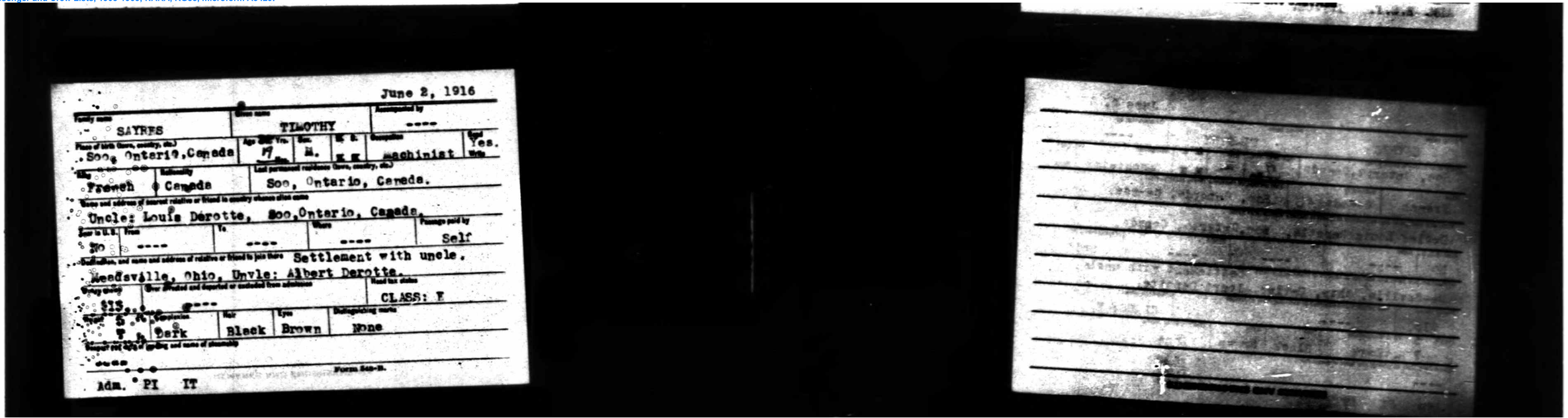
John H. Baird
(Signature of registrar)
B & L.E. R.R.

Precinct 6th.

City or County Greenville

State Penna.

June 5th ~~4~~-17
(Date of registration)



June 2, 1916

Family name	Given name	Accompanied by
SAYRES	TIMOTHY	----

Place of birth (town, country, etc.)	Age	Sex	M. S.	Occupation	Read / Write
Soo, Ontario, Canada	19	M.		machinist	Yes.

Ship	Nationality	Last permanent residence (town, country, etc.)
French	Canada	Soo, Ontario, Canada.

Name and address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came

Uncle: Louis Derotte, Soo, Ontario, Canada.

Year in U.S.	From	To	Where	Passage paid by
No	----	----	----	Self

Destination, and name and address of relative or friend to join there Settlement with uncle.

Meadsville, Ohio, Unvle: Albert Derotte.

Money money	Over arrested and deported or excluded from admission	Head tax status
$15	----	CLASS: E

Height	Complexion	Hair	Eyes	Distinguishing marks
5 ft. 7 in.	Dark	Black	Brown	None

Deposit not made of landing and name of steamship

Form 548-B.

Adm. PI IT

238 6

Schedule B.

N. B.—Record all still-births as births, as well as deaths.

BIRTHS

County of Algoma Division of Sault Ste Marie

Surname first.		Margueritte
What is the full name of child?	1	Rayer Adeline Alberta
When was the child born?	2	2 v - Aug / 08
Where was the child born? Street number or Concession and Lot.	3	If in a hospital give its name. Boulevard Av 4
Male or Female.	4	Fe
Are the parents married?	5	Yes
Full name of Father.	6	Robt Rayer
Occupation of Father?	7	Labourer
Full Maiden Name of Mother	8	Adeline Drouin
If she has been more than once married give names of former husband, or husbands.	9	009827
Where were the parents married?	10	Sault Ont
When were they married?	11	—
If not married give full Name of Mother.	12	
Is she single, or a Widow? If a widow state name, occupation, and date of husband's death.	13	
What is her occupation?	14	
Name of Physician attending.	15	as he Cas'
Your relation to child.	16	
Were you in house at time of Birth?	17	
Certified by	18	Father Sault Ste Marie
Address		
Date		

Surname first. Sault Ste Marie

Form 3. PROVINCE OF ONTARIO. Algoma

Official Return of Birth. 1908

Questions to be answered by the Informant of a Birth.

NO PENALTY will be incurred if this Birth is registered within 30 days.

	Surname.	MILLS (Mell)
1	What is the full name of child? 009828	Christian Name. Charles Allen
2	When was the child born?	19th day of February 1908 6 Hr. 30 M. a. m.
3	Where was the child born? Street, number or Concession and Lot.	Sault-Ste Marie Ont South of Superior St - If in Hospital, give its name.
4	Male or Female.	male
5	Are the parents married?	not at time of birth but are now
6	Full name of Father?	Allen Eugene Mell
7	Occupation of Father?	machinist
8	Full Maiden Name of Mother.	Esther Johanna Johnson
9	If she has been more than once married give names of former husband or husbands.	none
10	Where were the parents married?	Hamilton Ont
11	When were they married?	June 3rd 1911
12	If not married, give full name of Mother.	Esther Johanna Johnson
13	Is she Single, or a Widow? If a Widow, state name, occupation, and date of Husband's death.	single
14	What is her occupation?	CHANGE OF NAME AUTHORITY V.S.A. R.S.O. 1970, Chap. 48, Sec. REGN. NO. 004821-74
15	Name of Physician attending.	Dr. D. E. Simby
16	Your relation to child?	DATE 24-8-74 ENTERED BY [illegible] Father
17	Were you in house at time of Birth?	no
18	Your signature and address. Date 24 Sept 1913	A.E. Mell.

Form 1 OFFICIAL RETURN OF BIRTH
BY PARENT OR GUARDIAN

County	Municipality
Name of Child	Annie Rosenthal
Date of Birth	Sept. 11, 1908
Where Born?	Sault Ste. Marie — Sex girl
Place of Parents' Marriage	Russia
When Married	Married in 1902
Full name of Father	Louis Rosenthal
Address	183 Biggins Ave.
Occupation	In the Coal & Coke business
Maiden Name of Mother	Rosie Ruffman
Is she Single or a Widow?	009829
Name of Physician in attendance	Dr. McCaig
Were you in the house at time of birth?	Was in hotel at time of birth
Twin, Triplet, Illegitimate or Still Born	
Signature of Informant	Louis Rosenthal
Address	Sault Ste Marie
Date of Return	Jan 18 1916

This birth must be registered within 30 days, subject to a penalty of $2.

9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the quarter year ending 31 Dec 190 6

Given under my hand this 16 day of Jan A.D. 190 7

Division Registrar of

*N.B.—The reference numbers relate to those found in Form 2 or 3, as an aid to transcribing.

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 208.

138

Schedule B.

N. B.—Record all still-births as births, as well as deaths.

BIRTHS

County of Algoma (Dis) Division of Sault-Ste Marie Dist

		Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
What is the full name of child?	1*	Mac Coll — 25	Symes Robert-Edward 26	Byron Francis William 27
When was the child born?	2	March 8/10	Feb 11/10	Feb 26/10
Where was the child born? Street number or Concession and Lot.	3	If in a hospital give its name. McDougall	If in a hospital give its name. Pilgrem	If in a hospital give its name. Hawthorne Lea
Male or Female.	4	Male	Male	Male
Are the parents married?	5	Yes	Yes	Yes
Full name of Father.	6	J Arthur Mac Coll	Percy V Symes	Francis Byron
Occupation of Father?	7	Shipper Steel Plant	Merchant	
Full Maiden Name of Mother.	8	Emma Smyth	Laura Gertrude Burnett	Ida Anna
If she has been more than once married give names of former husband, or husbands.	9			
Where were the parents married?	10		Kingston	Sault-Ste Marie
When were they married?	11			
If not married give full Name of Mother.	12		010442	010443
Is she single, or a Widow? If a widow state name, occupation, and date of husband's death.	13	010441		
What is her occupation?	14			
Name of Physician attending.	15	D A A Shepherd	D A & J McCaig	D A & J McCaig
Your relation to child.	16	None	Father	Father
Were you in house at time of Birth?	17			Yes
Certified by	18	D A A Shepherd	P V Symes	Frank Byron
Address		Sault Ste Marie	Sault Ste Marie	Sault-Ste Marie
Date		March 8/10	March 10/10	March 10/10
Remarks				

		Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
What is the full name of child?	1*	Foster (Irene) Winnifred	Jamieson David Abbott	Malmborg Catharine Dorothy Elizabeth
When was the child born?	2	Feb 10/10 - 7 s - a.m.	Feb 13/10	Feb 16/10 - 2.30 p.m.
Where was the child born? Street number or Concession and Lot.	3	If in a hospital give its name. Wellington	If in a hospital give its name. Wellington	If in a hospital give its name. Herrick
Male or Female.	4	Female	Male	Female
Are the parents married?	5	Yes	Yes	Yes
Full name of Father.	6	Richard G Foster	Abraham Jamieson	E Rudolph Malmborg
Occupation of Father?	7	Crane Operator		Laundryman
Full Maiden Name of Mother.	8	Mary Ivah Estella (Eva Maria) Harper	Annie Wilson	Margaret Cameron
If she has been more than once married give names of former husband, or husbands.	9			
Where were the parents married?	10	Sault-Ont	London Ont	Sault Ste Marie
When were they married?	11	1909	April 14 - 1896	July 11 - 07
If not married give full Name of Mother.	12		010445	010446
Is she single, or a Widow? If a widow state name, occupation, and date of husband's death.	13	010444		
What is her occupation?	14			
Name of Physician attending.	15	D J H Grimby	D McLaci	D A & J McCaig
Your relation to child.	16	Father	Father	Father
Were you in house at time of Birth?	17	No		No
Certified by	18	R G Foster	D J Jamieson	E R Malmborg
Address		Sault-Ste Marie	Sault Ste Marie	Sault-Ste Marie
Date		March 10/10	March 13/10	March 14/10
Remarks		CORRECTION AS TO DATE OF THE V.S. AGE AND DECLARATION DATED 18/2/38 BY Mary Ivah Estella Foster		CORRECTION AUTHORITY V.S.A. R.S.O. 1970, Chap. Sec. 30, S.S.3 CORR. FILE NO. 6356-73 DATE 5-12-73 ENTERED JS

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the quarter year ending 31st March 1910

Given under my hand this 15 day of April A.D. 1910

Division Registrar of

*N.B.—The reference numbers relate to those found in Form 2 or 3, as an aid to transcribing.

Michigan, United States, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Detroit, 1810-1831, Reel 3225. FL4002

1810
A
1831

STE-ANNE
DETROIT
MICHIGAN
U.S.A

REGISTRES
PHOTOGRAPHIES
A
LA
CHANCELLERIE

LUMIERE
4
REDUCTION
19

(58) Agathe Cadotte, née le vingtième jour de février mil huit cent quatre de Michel Cadotte et de Thérèse Kigagabbowé a été ondoyé par l'adminteur & a reçu les cérémonies solennelles du baptême par nous prêtre soussigné le vingt neuvième jour de janvier mil huit cent vingt sept a été parrain Pierre Cadotte oncle & la marraine Marie Reault de Lorimier tante maternelle de l'enfant qui ne sait signer de ce enquis

Fait ut supra Badin Ptre

(59) Catherine Cadotte née le vingt cinquième jour de janvier mil huit cent vingt cinq de Ambroise Lorat & de Magdelaine Laguimodière a été baptisée sous condition par nous prêtre soussigné le vingt deuxième jour de janvier mil huit cent vingt sept Le parrain François Cadotte Oncle & la marraine Thérèse Beaux Lorat & la mère présente lesquels ont signé & ce enquis & enquis

Fait ut supra Badin Ptre

(60) Victoire Godin âgée d'environ trente ans a été ondoyé par Jean Baptiste Reault et a reçu les cérémonies solennelles du baptême par nous prêtre soussigné le vingt neuvième jour de janvier mil huit cent vingt sept Le parrain a été Etienne Solomon et la marraine Françoise Duchesne tous deux libres lesquels ont ne sait signer de ce enquis

Fait ut supra Badin Ptre

(61) Alexis Dequindre né le vingt cinquième jour de novembre mil huit cent vingt six a été baptisé par nous prêtre soussigné le vingt neuvième jour de janvier mil huit cent vingt sept Le parrain a été John Dodemead et Marie Cadotte tante maternelle lesquels ont signé & ce enquis & procédé lesquels ont signé & ce enquis

Day Lieutenant 3d Regiment Infantry
Fait ut supra Badin Ptre

(62) Marie Catherine âgée d'environ quarante ans a été baptisée par nous prêtre soussigné le premier de février mil huit cent vingt sept Le parrain Jean Baptiste Dominé & la marraine Dorothée Sauvé lesquels ont signé & ce enquis

Fait ut supra Badin Ptre

(63) Marcelin Legagneur né le neuvième jour de janvier mil huit cent vingt sept de Jean Baptiste Legagneur et de Magdelaine Lagarde a été baptisé par nous prêtre soussigné le premier de février mil huit cent vingt sept Le parrain a été François Xavier George & la marraine Angélique Lafrenière lesquels & la mère présente ont déclaré ne savoir signer de ce enquis

Fait ut supra Badin Ptre

(64) Marguerite Hortense née le vingt cinquième jour de janvier mil huit cent vingt sept de Stephen Forsyth & de Juliette Solomon a été baptisée par nous prêtre soussigné le lendemain Le parrain a été Etienne Solomon dit Leblanc & la marraine Charlotte Solomon dit Leblanc & la mère présente lesquels ont déclaré ne savoir signer de ce enquis

Fait ut supra Badin Ptre

(65) Marie Louise née le vingt cinquième jour de février mil huit cent vingt six de Michel Cadotte & de Marie Kigagabbowé a été baptisée par nous prêtre soussigné le premier jour de mars mil huit cent vingt sept Le parrain Jean Baptiste Dominé & la marraine Thérèse Cadotte tante maternelle de l'enfant qui ne sait signer de ce enquis

Fait ut supra Badin Ptre

(66) Jean Baptiste Cadotte né le quatrième jour de février mil huit cent vingt six de François Cadotte & de Thérèse Kigagabbowé a été baptisé par nous prêtre soussigné le quatrième jour de février mil huit cent vingt sept Le parrain a été Joseph Cadotte & la marraine Thérèse Cadotte tante maternelle de l'enfant qui ne sait signer de ce enquis

Fait ut supra Badin Ptre

(67) Marie Reault née le quatrième jour de février mil huit cent vingt sept de François Reault & de Charlotte Kigagabbowé a été baptisée par nous prêtre soussigné le quatrième jour de février mil huit cent vingt sept Le parrain a été Joseph Cadotte & la marraine Thérèse Cadotte tante maternelle de l'enfant qui ne sait signer de ce enquis

Fait ut supra Badin Ptre

(68) Magdelaine Reault née le vingt cinquième jour de février mil huit cent vingt sept de François Reault & de Charlotte Kigagabbowé a été baptisée par nous prêtre soussigné le premier de mars mil huit cent vingt sept Le parrain Jean Baptiste Dominé & la marraine Marguerite Valentin veuve de Augustin Reault & la mère présente lesquels ont déclaré ne savoir signer de ce enquis

Fait ut supra Badin Ptre

(69) Jean Baptiste Comtois né le deuxième jour de janvier mil huit cent vingt six de Alexandre Guenette Comtois & de Julie Crotteau Godin a été baptisé par nous prêtre soussigné le douzième jour de février mil huit cent vingt sept Le parrain a été Joseph Laforce Lasonde & la marraine Charlotte Julie Crotteau Godin lesquels & la mère présente lesquels ont déclaré ne savoir signer de ce enquis

Fait ut supra Badin Ptre

(70) Marguerite Godin née le [illegible] a été baptisée par nous prêtre soussigné le douzième jour de février mil huit cent vingt sept Le parrain a été Joseph Godin & la marraine Marguerite Godin Dit Hamon & la mère présente lesquels ont déclaré ne savoir signer de ce enquis

Fait ut supra Badin Ptre

(71) Marguerite Godin née le [illegible] a été baptisée par nous prêtre soussigné le premier jour de février mil huit cent vingt sept Le parrain a été Joseph Godin & la marraine Marguerite Godin Dit Hamon & la mère présente lesquels ont déclaré ne savoir signer de ce enquis

Fait ut supra Badin Ptre

(72) Laure Godin âgée d'environ dix huit mois fille de Joseph Godin & de Marguerite a été baptisée par nous prêtre soussigné le premier jour de février mil huit cent vingt sept Le parrain a été Jean Baptiste Comtois & la marraine Laure Godin Dit Hamon tante maternelle de l'enfant qui ne sait signer de ce enquis

Fait ut supra Badin Ptre

(73) Benjamin Antoine Cartier né le [illegible] mil huit cent vingt six de Antoine Cartier & de Thérèse Marie Cadotte a été baptisé par nous prêtre soussigné le premier jour de février mil huit cent vingt sept Le parrain a été Charles Cadotte oncle & la marraine Charlotte Cadotte Lamothe tante maternelle de l'enfant lesquels ont déclaré ne savoir signer de ce enquis

Fait ut supra Badin Ptre

(74) Eustache Marie Thérèse Nicolas Joseph Cartier né le [illegible] mil huit cent vingt six de Jean Baptiste Marie Cadotte & de Thérèse Kigagabbowé a été ondoyé par nous prêtre soussigné à cause de la maladie de l'enfant & a reçu les cérémonies solennelles du baptême par nous prêtre soussigné le premier jour de février mil

Michigan, United States, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Detroit, 1810-1831, Reel 3225.

1810
A
1831

STE-ANNE
DETROIT
MICHIGAN
U.S.A

REGISTRES
PHOTOGRAPHIES
A
LA
CHANCELLERIE

LUMIERE
4
REDUCTION
19

(59) huit cent vingt sept Le parrain et Joseph Laferté et la marraine Charlotte Julie Larchevêque lesquels n'ont su signer de ce enquis et requis

Fois ont = Badin
Prêtre

(60) Pierre Lorrain âgé de trois ans né de Cyprien et de N... a été baptisé par nous prêtre soussigné le dixième jour de février mil huit cent vingt sept Le parrain Augustin Réaume et la marraine Louise Chauvin lesquels ont signé avec nous

Fois ont = Badin
Prêtre

(61) Jean Marie Jean né le vingt neuf de mai mil huit cent [illegible] de Charles Meyer et de Françoise Quadrin a été baptisé par nous prêtre soussigné le dixième jour de février mil huit cent vingt sept Le parrain a été Joseph Bourdeau et la marraine Marguerite Guillemot Lesquels n'ont su signer de ce enquis et requis

Fois ont = Badin
Prêtre

(62) Jean Baptiste Drouin né le vingt cinquième de juillet mil huit cent neuf de Jean Baptiste et de Isabelle a été ondoyé par Mr Lecuyer et a reçu les cérémonies solennelles du baptême par nous prêtre soussigné le vingt huitième février mil huit cent vingt sept Le parrain a été Jean Baptiste Drouin et la marraine Marie Louise Visiteur lesquels ont signé avec nous présents et parrain et la marraine ont déclaré ne savoir signer de ce enquis et requis

Fois ont = Badin
Prêtre

(63) Marie Marguerite âgée de vingt huit ans née de Simon Alexis et de Louise a été baptisée par nous prêtre soussigné le dixième jour de février mil huit cent vingt sept Le parrain a été Michel Roger et la marraine Françoise Marchand Lesquels n'ont su signer de ce enquis et requis

Fois ont = Badin
Prêtre

(64) Léocadie âgée de deux mois de feu Louis Langlois et de Marguerite Chevalier a été baptisée par nous prêtre soussigné le dixième jour de février mil huit cent vingt sept Le parrain a été John Lotte et la marraine Marie Louise Lamarche présente lesquels n'ont su signer de ce enquis et requis

Fois ont = Badin
Prêtre

(65) Solange Longuepée dont l'extrait de baptême né le mois huit cent vingt quatre de Longuepée et de Marguerite Hurtubise a été baptisée par nous prêtre soussigné le dixième jour de février mil huit cent vingt sept Le parrain a été John Lotte et la marraine Marie Anne Charlotte Lamarche présente lesquelles n'ont su signer de ce enquis et requis

Fois ont = Badin
Prêtre

(66) Marie Anne Charlotte âgée de trois huit ans née de Nicolas Charlotte de Joliet et de Charlotte Chapagnigouk a été ondoyée par Bellivau et a reçu les cérémonies solennelles du baptême par nous prêtre soussigné le cinquième jour de février mil huit cent vingt sept Le parrain a été Joseph [illegible] et la marraine Charlotte Julie Larchevêque Lesquels n'ont su signer de ce enquis et requis et signé avec nous

Fois ont = Badin
Prêtre

(67) Frédéric Turcotte âgé de quinze ans né de Turcotte et de Isabelle a été baptisé par nous prêtre soussigné le dixième jour de février mil huit cent vingt sept Le parrain a été Pierre Réaume et la marraine Louise Chapoton Réaume Le parrain seul a su signer avec nous de ce enquis et requis

Fois ont = Badin
Prêtre

(68) L'an de notre seigneur mil huit cent vingt cinq le troisième jour de mai après avoir fait trois publications de bans de mariage entre Louis Carbé fils majeur de Simon Carbé et de Marguerite Lemay actif de la paroisse de St Ambroise Diocèse de Québec veuf de Marguerite Gregoire présidant d'autre part et entre Josette Charlotte fille majeure de Simon Charlotte et de Marguerite Lagrue native de cette paroisse et y résidente d'autre part, dans lesquels bans il ne s'est trouvé aucun empêchement ou opposition légitime de mariage Nous prêtre soussigné desservant la dite paroisse avons reçu leur mutuel consentement de mariage et leur avons donné la bénédiction nuptiale selon les cérémonies de l'église catholique apostolique et romaine en présence de Jean Baptiste Charlevoix dit Gros de Marguerite Gravel et autres parents et amis lesquels ont signé avec nous ou déclarés ne savoir signer de ce enquis et requis

Fois ont = Badin
Prêtre

(69) L'an mil huit cent vingt cinq le dix sept du mois de juillet par nous prêtre soussigné a été baptisé Jacques William né le dit jour du mariage de Jacques William et de Marie Louise Chapoton Réaume Le parrain a été Jacques Parker et la marraine Marie Louise Réaume lesquels ont signé avec nous

Fois ont = Badin
Prêtre

(70) L'an de notre seigneur mil huit cent vingt cinq le treizième jour de mai après avoir fait trois publications de bans de mariage entre Louis Carbé fils majeur de Simon Carbé et de Marguerite Lemay actif de la paroisse de St Ambroise Diocèse de Québec veuf de Marguerite Gregoire présidant d'autre part et entre Josette Charlotte fille majeure de Simon Charlotte et de Marguerite Lagrue native de cette paroisse et y résidente d'autre part, dans lesquels bans il ne s'est trouvé aucun empêchement ou opposition légitime de mariage Nous prêtre soussigné desservant la dite paroisse avons reçu leur mutuel consentement de mariage et leur avons donné la bénédiction nuptiale selon les cérémonies de l'église catholique apostolique et romaine en présence de John Law Jacques Parker père Jacques Parker fils et autres parents et amis lesquels ont signé avec nous ou déclarés ne savoir signer de ce enquis et requis

John Law
Jacques Parker
Jacques Parker fils

Fois ont = Badin
Prêtre

(71) L'an de notre seigneur mil huit cent vingt cinq le treizième jour de mai après avoir fait une publication de mariage et avoir dispensé des deux autres selon le pouvoir que nous en avons reçu de Mgr l'évêque de Cincinnati entre Paul Parker fils majeur de Jacques Parker et de Marguerite Navarre native de cette paroisse présidant d'une part et entre Marguerite Charlotte fille majeure de Simon Charlotte et de Marguerite Lagrue native de cette paroisse présidente d'autre part Les dites parties ayant été mariées par un magistrat le troisième jour de juillet mil huit cent vingt quatre de puis connaissant l'enfant qu'elle a depuis et n'ayant pas pu jusqu'à présent pour la même cause se trouver aucun empêchement ou opposition au mariage ont requis de nous prêtre soussigné leur accorder la bénédiction nuptiale selon les cérémonies de l'église catholique apostolique et romaine en présence de Jean Baptiste Chalifoux dit Gros de Marguerite Gravel et autres parents et amis lesquels ont signé avec nous ou déclarés ne savoir signer de ce enquis et requis

Fois ont = Badin
Prêtre

(72) L'an mil huit cent vingt cinq le dix sept du mois de juillet par nous prêtre soussigné a été baptisé Jacques William né le dit jour du mariage de Jacques William et de Marie Louise Chapoton Réaume Le parrain a été Jacques Parker et la marraine Marie Louise Réaume lesquels ont signé avec nous

Fois ont = Badin
Prêtre

1810
A
1831

STE-ANNE
DETROIT
MICHIGAN
U.S.A.

REGISTRES
PHOTOGRAPHIES
A
LA
CHANCELLERIE

LUMIERE
4
REDUCTION
19

la bénédiction nuptiale selon les cérémonies de l'église Catholique Apostolique et Romaine en présence de Charles George Ermatinger et d'Augustin Pond, de François Xavier Biron et autres parens et amis lesquels ont signé avec nous lecture faite. Lesdites parties ont réciproquement adopté les enfans qu'ils ont eu d'autre part. Louis Lafond né le douzième jour de juin mil huit cent treize. Benjamin né le [illegible] février mil huit cent six. Jeanette née dans le mois d'octobre mil huit cent quinze. Marie Louise née [illegible] février mil huit cent dix sept. Angélique née [illegible] mars mil huit cent vingt quatre. François Xavier né le trentième jour de mars mil huit cent douze. Olivier le deuxième jour de janvier mil huit cent quatorze. Alexandre né vers la fin d'avril mil huit cent dix huit.

Frs Vnt Badin Prêtre

F. X. Biron C. G. Ermatinger Jun.
Augustins Pond

L'an de notre seigneur mil huit cent vingt sept le premier de février après avoir fait trois publications de mariage entre Augustin Laroche fils majeur de défunt Antoine Laroche et de [illegible] Frichet natif de la paroisse de St Nicolas diocèse de Québec résident dans cette paroisse depuis cinq ans d'une part et entre [illegible] native du lac la Pluie diocèse de Québec résident dans cette paroisse depuis cinq ans d'autre part sans qu'il se soit trouvé aucun empêchement ou opposition canonique. Nous prêtre soussigné leur avons donné la bénédiction solennelle de mariage selon les cérémonies de l'Eglise Catholique Apostolique et Romaine en présence de Louis Lemay et de Jean Baptiste [illegible] et autres amis et parens lesquels ont signé ou ont [illegible] de ce enquis et requis. Les dites parties ont reconnu pour leurs légitimes enfans [illegible] né le premier de janvier mil huit cent douze. [illegible] né le sept d'avril mil huit cent treize. Marie [illegible] le huit de mai mil huit cent dix huit. Jean [illegible] mil huit cent vingt. Augustin [illegible] le vingt de janvier mil huit cent vingt quatre.

Etienne Frichette Frs Vnt Badin Prêtre
Louis le may.

78 L'an de notre seigneur mil huit cent vingt sept le douzième jour de février après avoir fait trois publications de bans de mariage entre Etienne Frichet fils majeur de Jean Baptiste Frichet et de Marie [illegible] native de la paroisse de Chambly diocèse de Québec résident dans cette paroisse depuis six mois d'une part et entre Marie Lemay fille majeure de Jean Baptiste Lemay et de Suzanne native de la rivière aux Anglais diocèse de Québec résident dans cette paroisse depuis six mois d'autre part. Sans qu'il se soit trouvé aucun empêchement ou opposition canonique. Nous prêtre soussigné leur avons donné la bénédiction nuptiale selon les cérémonies de l'Eglise Catholique Apostolique et Romaine en présence de François Xavier Biron et de Louis Lemay et autres parens et amis qui ont signé ou n'ont su signer de ce enquis et requis. Les dites parties ont reconnu pour leur légitime enfant Louis né le dix huit d'octobre mil huit cent vingt six.

Etienne Frichette Frs Vnt Badin
F. X. Biron Louis le may

L'an de notre seigneur mil huit cent vingt sept le douzième jour de février après avoir fait trois publications de mariage entre Michel Labatte fils majeur de défunt Guillaume Labatte et de [illegible] natif de la paroisse de [illegible] résident dans cette paroisse [illegible] et Marguerite Gordon fille mineure de George Gordon et de [illegible] native du Nipigon diocèse de Québec résident dans cette paroisse depuis cinq ans d'autre part sans qu'il se soit rencontré aucun empêchement ou opposition canonique. Nous prêtre soussigné leur avons donné la bénédiction nuptiale selon les cérémonies de l'Eglise Catholique Apostolique et Romaine en présence de Louis Lemay et de Peter Pond et autres parens et amis lesquels ont [illegible]

ont déclaré ne savoir signer de ce enquis et requis. Frs Vnt Badin Prêtre
Louis le may
Augustins Pond

79 L'an de notre seigneur mil huit cent vingt sept le treizième jour de février après avoir fait trois publications de bans de mariage entre John H. Fairling fils majeur de [illegible] Fairling et de [illegible] né au lac de [illegible] résident dans cette paroisse depuis cinq ans d'une part et entre Marie Cadotte fille majeure de Michel Cadotte et de [illegible] née au lac des Courtes Oreilles diocèse de Cincinnati résident dans cette paroisse depuis dix ans d'autre part sans qu'il se soit trouvé aucun empêchement ou opposition canonique de mariage. Nous prêtre soussigné leur avons donné la bénédiction nuptiale selon les cérémonies de l'Eglise Catholique Apostolique et Romaine en présence de William [illegible] et de William Pernault et autres parens et amis lesquels ont signé de ce enquis et requis. Frs Vnt Badin Prêtre

L'an de notre seigneur mil huit cent vingt sept le quatorzième jour de février après avoir fait trois publications de bans de mariage entre Pierre [illegible] fils majeur de défunt Toussaint [illegible] et de défunte [illegible] natif de [illegible] diocèse de Québec résident dans cette paroisse depuis cinq mois d'une part et entre Marie Dauphin fille mineure de défunt Vincent Dauphin et de défunte Marie [illegible] née au Grand Portage diocèse de Québec résident dans cette paroisse depuis cinq mois d'autre part sans qu'il se soit trouvé aucun empêchement ou opposition canonique de mariage. Nous prêtre soussigné leur avons donné la bénédiction nuptiale selon les cérémonies de l'Eglise Catholique Apostolique et Romaine en présence de [illegible] Charbonneau et de [illegible] Macaya et autres amis lesquels ont déclaré ne savoir signer de ce enquis et requis. Frs Vnt Badin Prêtre

L'an de notre seigneur mil huit cent vingt sept le dixième jour de février après avoir fait trois publications de mariage entre Louis Lafond fils majeur de Louis Lafond et de Françoise [illegible] natif de la Pointe [illegible] diocèse de Québec résident dans cette paroisse depuis quatre ans d'une part et entre Marie [illegible] fille majeure de [illegible] née à la [illegible] diocèse de Québec résident dans cette paroisse depuis quatre ans d'autre part sans qu'il se soit trouvé aucun empêchement ou opposition canonique de mariage. Nous prêtre soussigné leur avons donné la bénédiction nuptiale selon les cérémonies de l'Eglise Catholique Apostolique et Romaine en présence de Joseph [illegible] et de Michel Boyer et autres parens et amis lesquels ont signé ou ont déclaré ne savoir signer de ce enquis et requis. Les dites parties ont reconnu pour leurs légitimes enfans Jeanette née le onze de mars mil huit cent dix huit. Lavinie née le mois de janvier mil huit cent dix neuf. Louis né le onze de février mil huit cent vingt un. Raphaël né le quinze de novembre mil huit cent vingt deux. Prime née dans le mois de décembre de l'an mil huit cent vingt six. Frs Vnt Badin Prêtre

1827 L'an de notre seigneur mil huit cent vingt sept le cinquième jour de février François Xavier Biron et Marie Anne Cadotte ayant déjà contracté mariage devant un magistrat le [illegible] de juillet mil huit cent vingt [illegible] se sont présentés devant nous prêtre soussigné pour réhabiliter leur mariage dans l'église Catholique Apostolique et Romaine et après trois publications de bans de mariage n'ayant trouvé aucun empêchement ou opposition canonique, leur avons donné la bénédiction nuptiale selon les cérémonies de l'Eglise [illegible] en présence de Joseph Lafond et de Alexis Cadotte [illegible] parens et amis qui ont signé ou non de ce enquis et requis. Les dites ont reconnu pour leurs légitimes enfans François Xavier né le deuxième jour d'août mil huit cent douze. [illegible] né le [illegible] mil huit cent seize. Alexis né le cinquième de février mil huit cent dix huit. Joachim mil huit [illegible]

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Garden River, 1856-1933, Reel 3442. FL4002

Registre "STATUS ANIMARUM"
De 1856
à 1933 inclus

GARDEN RIVER
ONTARIO
(Paroisse du Coeur Immaculé de Marie)
et Missions

Registres de la paroisse photographiés à l'Institut Drouin
31/1/52

Ancestors

	BORN	BAP.	MARRIED	DIED
Cochières Joseph Bellerose (Rivet) a 92 Marie a?			Nov. 4-66 (Hélène Bruneau)	
III ① Lacroix Joseph 7th Quintet Odile Marie Isabelle			(Boisvenneau Rose (Joseph)) Marie Rose Joseph	
Nov. 16-68		Nov. 23-68	~~Oct 7-66 (Cécile Solomon)~~ ~~1867 (Joseph Odelin Beaudoin)~~	
④ Lesage Jean B.	1815			Nov 18-02
Baillargé (Bergin) w/ Thé Joseph	1825	Nov 7-71 ←	(Christie Bissonneau) Oct 22-66 (Marie Robertson)	Aug 19-95
94 Antoine François 166 Henri (Honoré) 188 Adelaide 184 Eustache	1860 1867		Jan 21-78 (Marguerite Boisvenneau) Apr 17-84 (Jean B. Boisvenneau) Feb 18-84 (Marie Larose)	
→ Robertson John Boucher Hélène		Jan 8-51		
94 Marie			Oct 22-66 (Antoine Lesage)	
① Larose François Mikabanokwe a 96 Thérèse			June June 17-67 (Joseph Belanger) Aug ~~June 07-67 (Joseph Belanger)~~	
McKay James ~~Gatens Vaughan~~ Daniel			1° Dec 23-63 (Mary Collin) 2° Sep -67 (Christine McKay)	
Bérion Charles ~~Bissonneau~~ Thibault-Constance	Jan 16-33			
146 Adelaide Marguerite Mathilda Alexander (Samuel) Charles Louis Joseph Marie (Wawgelic ?) Lamotte Apolline	1838 Jan 11-34 Feb 2-67 Jul 16-38 ~~Feb 5-67~~ Feb 11-67 Nov 11-68 1850	Feb 2-67	(Etienne Jérémie) (Léon Boissonneau)	Feb 4-67 Mar 6-23 June 11-20
Walsh Julie (Rolin)	Jan -67			Jan 30-67
Sophie Charlotte Lilie				Mar 6-67
Marie Jeanne Pierre	Nov. 21-64 Apr 10-69	Dec 26-64 Apr. 15-69		

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Garden River, 1856-1933, Reel 3442. FL4002

Registre "STATUS ANIMARUM"
De 1856
à 1933 inclus

GARDEN RIVER
ONTARIO
(Paroisse du Coeur Immaculé de Marie)
et Missions

Registres de la paroisse photographiés à l'Institut Drouin
31/1/52

		BORN	BAPT	MARRIED	DIED
	① Sayrette Antoine				Jan 27-05
	Piquette Félicité (née Soulières) (widow of Piquette)	1838 ~~1860~~			Jul 14-25
180	Antoine	Dec 6-59 ~~1860~~	Dec 11-59	Jan 15-83 (Madeleine Pine)	Jan 8-17
	François	Jul 1-63	Jul 1-63		May 20-65
222	Jean B.	Jul 24-61 ~~1860~~		June 16-91 (Isabelle Boyer)	
214	Charlotte (Tête Blanche)	Nov 13- ~~Nov 13-68~~	~~Nov 15~~-68	Jul 9-89 (Jean B. Couchesne)	
226	Michel	Sep 18-66 ~~Oct~~ 1867	Sep 30-66	Jan 11-92 (Mary Robertson)	
	Louison	June 25-70	June 29-70	Feb 28-11 (Widow Marie [illegible] Braillot)	
282	Angélique	Mar 1-72	Mar 3-72	Nov 2-93 (John Nolin)	
	Sarah (ou Angélique)	Mar 6-90	Mar 9-90		Aug 21-06
	Joseph Paul	Oct 4-74	Oct 6-74		Jan 23-76
	Marie Madeleine	Feb 8-65	Feb 12-65		
	Louise	Jan 14-78	Jan 18-78		Jan 3-79
	Joseph	Sep 11-80	Sep 12-80		Feb 5-21
	Anonyon	Nov 3-84	Nov 3-84		Nov 3-84
330	William	Ap 3-82	Ap 3-82	June 20-05 (Josephine Lesage)	
→	Sayrette Michel (Tête Blanche)				
	Tevenensi Marie (Grant)				
	Thérèse				
	Marie	" Feb 26-60	Mar 11-60		
	Madeleine (Lagimodière)	1861			Aug 1-26
142	Isabelle	1851	Jul 15-58	Feb 9-73 (Moses Manitou)	
	Catherine	Dec 8-65	Dec 10-65		Feb 22-66
	① Bell Joseph (Bayle)	1843			June 23-04
70	Sayer (Nebanigajen) Suzanne	1839			June 9-19 ~~June 23-04~~
216	John	Sep 4-65		Nov 6-89 (Rose Pabenach)	Ap 30-01
300	Marie	June 8-67	June 23-67	Oct 26-98 (Peter Jones)	
~~384~~	Suzanne	Nov 28-72	Dec 15-72	(McPherson)	
~~348~~	Joseph	Nov 3-74	Nov 20-74		
348	William	Aug 8-77	Aug 10-77	Nov 13-11 (Lucy Noonday)	
384	Marie Anne	Feb 25-69	Mar 21-69	(Simon Biron	Oct 28-27
366	Henri	Oct 7-70	Oct 16-70	Oct 15-13 (Nancy Solomon-Pine)	Mar 17-15
74 ②	Boissonneau Joseph (ou ① Joseph	181?			
	Ross Marie (née Boyer)	1824			
	Joseph	Oct 1-42			
	Philomène	Jul 3-			
	Marguerite	Nov 30-			
	Honoré	Oct 8-			
	Esther	June 8			
178	James	Jan 31-		(Marguerite Biron)	Ap 26-17
	Marie	Feb 3-			Mar 12-66
168	Hélène	Jul 4-		Nov 24-78 (Alexandre Master)	Ap 24-00
224	Pierre	Sep 16-60	Sep 21-60	(Catherine Driver)	
	Théophile	Ap 9-63			
186	Sophie	[illegible] 1865	[illegible] 24-65	Jul 21-84 (Noel McKay)	

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Garden River, 1856-1933, Reel 3442. FL4002

Registre "STATUS ANIMARUM"
De 1856
à 1933 inclus

GARDEN RIVER
ONTARIO
(Paroisse du Coeur Immaculé de Marie)
et Missions

Registres de la paroisse photographiés à l'Institut Drouin
31/1/52

1873

		Born	Bapt	Married	Died
74	③ Boissonneau Marcisse (ex Marcisse ② M. Cromaty)	Ap 1851		Oct 26-73	Mar 24-26
114	Nolin Suzanne (ex Louis & Elisabeth Gordon)	1848			Feb. 15-20
	Marie	Oct 19-73	Oct 21-73		
379	Henri Joseph (ex Marie & Joe Corbière)	Ap 26-95	Ap 27-95	Aug 14-23 (Julie Boyer)	
330	Jane	Dec 1-74	Dec 3-74	Aug 23-08 (Frank Larose)	
444	John (ex Marie & John Boyer	Dec 28-97	Dec 31-97		
	Philomène	Aug 13-76	Aug 15-76		May 23-77
340	William	Feb 28-78	Mar 3-78	June 30-08 (Agnes Boyer)	Oct 1-31
374	Henri	Nov. 18-79	Nov 21-79	(	June 12-98
	Thérèse (ex Thérèse = Eileen with Frank Larose)	Oct 30-81	Nov 1-81	Ap 26-21 (William Johnston)	
	Samuel	May 10-89	May 12-89		Ap 25-97
	Paul	Jan 31-84	Feb. 21-84		
	Anonymous	Oct 16-87			Oct 18-87
	Anonymous	Aug 8-85			Aug 8-85
I-② 122	Larose Charles (ex Charles I-① & Car. Jingwak)	1847		Nov 30-73	Feb. 26-97
156	Boldon Emilie Auguste (ex Frs. Laronde & Eliz. Moore)	1867			
	Paul	Jul 26-74	Jul 26-74		May 4-75
	Marie ~~Marie~~	June 16-79	June 19-79		
	Eliza	Sep 22-81	Sep 25-81		Dec 1-81
	Marie Anne	Ap 21-83	Ap 22-83		
	Louise	Jan 6-97	Jan 8-97		
	Caroline-Charlotte	Dec 8-75			Dec 4-90
	Nancy Marie	Jan 16-93	Jan 22-93		
	Jean	Sep 21-77			
	Christine	Feb 24-91	Feb 26-91		
	Louise	May 1-85	May 3-85		Jan 7-93
	Elie	Feb 23-89	Mar 5-89		
	Charles	May 10-87	May 12-87		Jul 29-90
	Dec 158				
	Jolineau Etienne				
100	Biron Adelaide (ex Charles & Constance Thibault	Jan 11-54			
	Etienne	Jan 27-73	Feb 2-73		
			--		
144 ②	Bilaud-Belot Belleau André (ex Pierre & Marie ...	) ~~Mar 57~~	~~Mar 27-59~~		
	Cantin Madeleine				
	André	Feb. 20-59	Mar 27-59		
	Etienne	May 29-65	Jul 9-65		
	Angèle	Nov 25-68	Dec 16-68		
	McDonald Alexander				
	McDougal Flora				
	Mary Ann	Feb 21-73	Feb. 23-73		Oct 22-74
	Catherine Jos.	Sept 6-74	Sep 7-74		
	Mary Ann	Ap 1876			Aug 19-77

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Garden River, 1856-1933, Reel 3442. FL4002

Registre "STATUS ANIMARUM"
De 1856
à 1933 inclus

GARDEN RIVER
ONTARIO
(PAROISSE du COEUR IMMACULE de Marie)
et MISSIONS

Registres de la paroisse photographiés à l'Institut Khouin

31/1/52

1888

		BORN	BAPT	MARRIED	DIED
	Burns Joseph (en Joseph + Ellen Ryan)	1865	Jul 25-88		
	Keenan Hilary (en John + Mary Brennan)	1867			
	St Germain Clement				
	St Onge Sophie				
	Joseph	Oct 6-87	Aug 30-88		
	Christine Angelique	Jan 21-89	Mar 13-90		
	Grisdale Alfred				
	Gendron Louise				
	Mary Jane	Dec 13-73	Aug 2-88		
	Mary Edith	Aug 1-85	Aug 3-88		
	Mary Lelia	Dec 31-87	Aug 3-88		
	John Joseph	Sep 24-83	Aug 3-88		
	Marie Louise	1876	Sep 10-88		
	Willis George				
	Talour Marguerite Ann				
	Margaret Ann	Aug 2-88	Sep 7-88		
116	Brion Antoine (en Joseph + Hélène Collin)				
224	Brunet Catherine			2° (Pierre Boissonneau)	June 28-91
	Jane	May -88			Sep 21-88
336	Frederic	1886		June 12-01 (Marie Red Sandrier)	
116	Brion Joseph (en Joseph + Hélène Collin)	Mar 5-53			June 22-87
	Boissonneau Hélène				Nov 14-88
104	Whelan Patrick (en John + Charlotte Jeannine)	Nov 13-64		1° Nov 20-88 2° Oct 28-02	Jan 13-31
	St Georges - Bogaba - Pagaganwan 2 Thomas (en John + Marie Tekawennimi)	1869			Nov 17-98
108	2° Debartzch Duncan (en Frederick + Elizabeth Lyons)	Apr 13-77	Apr 14-77		
	Charlotte	Apr 13-89	Apr 14-89		
	Marie	Apr 18-91	Apr 20-91		
	Sarah	Apr 14-93	Apr 14-93		Feb 5-95
346	Jane Pelagie	June 9-95	June 11-95	Aug 1-11 (William Lynette)	~~Feb 5-95~~ Nov 24-95
	John	Oct 12-98	Oct 15-98		Nov 17-98
374	Irene (en Marie)	Oct 4-06	Oct 11-06	June 12-23 (Lambert Boissonneau)	
	Mary Anne (en Marie + Fred Abitanne)	Dec 14-08	Dec 15-08		Jan 6-09
	Andrew Wilson (en Veronique Belanger)	Jul 29-20	Dec 20-20		

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Garden River, 1856-1933, Reel 3442.

S

	BORN	BAP.	MARRIED	DIED
Sagajiw Michel (ou Corbiès) Kakise Kwekegijigokwe		June 8-56		Aug 3-60
Sagadjiw Pierre Amable (ou Peter)	May 22-32	Jan		Oct 22-58
" Joseph (ou Peter)				Nov 3-58
" Pierre				Nov 19-59
" Moïse (ou Peter) Shewin Kwekegijigokwe	Sep 30-58	Oct 10-58		Jul 11-59
" Andre	1821	Mar 1-71		
" Mary	1823			June 10-93
Sagadjiwans Agathe		Aug 26-57		
Sagadadjiwanse Cecile		May 9-57		
Sagakwegijigokwe Marie Cecile (ou Agathe)	Jan-57	Aug 26-57		
Saganemikwe Marie	1806		(St Germain impdl)	Nov 10-86
Saganimikwe Marie (ou Jane)	1832	May 13-42		
Sagatchin Michel		June 8-56		
Shginokwe Anney		1846		
" William		1848		
" John		1851		
Sagitto Angélique	1837		Edouard Babidessing	June 26-92
Salomon Henri		Oct 7-66		
" Jeanne		Mar 10-68		
" Jérome		Mar 10-68		
Salvail Catherine ou Philomène	Feb 6-68	Mar 28-68		
Sakisi Mary Ann (Sakwe) (Manitobineus Mercedine Ogandandekwe)	1853	Aug 19-56		
Samson Marie Anne		1854		
Sarah	1857	Nov 2-69		
Sauer William (ou William + Augusta Bonnaventure)	Jul 8-76	Jan 11-77		
Saunders Thomas		Oct 12-55		
" Jannes (ou James + Josette Wabitineus)	1848	Feb 14-60		March 3-60
" Michel		Aug 31-60		
Sayer Edouard		June 6-57		
" Michel Toussaint ou (Michel Jos. Mar. Brisa)	Feb 15-64	Feb 24-64		
" (ou Mary Jane) John B.		Oct 28-65		
" Marius (ou Ann)	Jan 14-08	Jan 25-08		
" Emma Jubee (ou Ann)	Nov 21-11	Nov 25-11		
" Christine ou (Toussaint-Mary Brisa)	Dec 11-66	Dec 18-66		
" Marie Madeleine		Feb 28-69		Dec 29-69
" M. Jane ou (Robert Rosalie Gordon)	Jan 1-70	Mar 6-70		Sep 29-69
Sebastian Maggie		Dec 20-68		
Segan Helene (ou Marie)	Aug 31-05	Aug 31-05		
Segato Sophie	1841		(Joseph Schistende)	June 10-89
" James (ou Sophie)	Feb 11-78	Feb 25-78		
Servais Joseph ou (Baptiste Marie Ann Jandreau)	Jul 25-68	Aug 18-68		
Shashawinibishikwe Marie	1821	Jan 16-66	Joseph Segosh (Ojibway)	
Shashawanikwad ?	Oct 30-68	Jan 24-69		
Shawan Marguerite		1847		

Registre "STATUS ANIMARUM"
De 1856
à 1933 inclus

GARDEN RIVER
ONTARIO
(PAROISSE du Coeur Immaculé de Marie)
et MISSIONS

Registres de la paroisse photographiés à l'Institut Provincial

31/1/52

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Garden River, 1856-1933, Reel 3442.

FL4002

Registre "STATUS ANIMARUM"
De 1856
à 1933 inclus

GARDEN RIVER
ONTARIO
(PAROISSE du Coeur Immaculé de Marie)
et MISSIONS

Registres de la paroisse photographiés à l'Institut Historique

31/1/52

Sh

	BORN	BAPT	MARRIED	DIED
Shawan Marie Anne		1849		
" Geneviève (ex Henry + Odelzpelaigh	1831/1913	Sep 26-58		
" Marie		[illegible] June 16-60		
" Marie (ex Joseph + Ph. Shabemicans)	1878			Feb 26-87
Shawan Angelique (ex Marie Anne)	1873	June 18-73		
Shawinikezik Angelique	aug 17-68	Sept 15-68		
Shelling Jane (ex William + Marie Leclaire Jacker)				Sep 2-58
" Isabelle		Mar 27-54		
" Marie		Jun 22-56		
Shegwanebi Joseph	1841			Sep 7-64
Shenguwanakwat Thérèse		Mar 4-56		
" Etienne		Jan 26-68		
Solomon Mary	1867			May 23-73
" Mary	Feb 4-05			Feb 11-05
" Jesse (ex Mickenais)	1796		(Annet)	Feb 11-1876
Soulières Josephine			(Lareau)	Mar - 1913
" Laurence (ex William)	1912			May 7-28
" Angelique (nee Bouquet)			(Widow of Piquet)	
" Jean B. (ex Angelique)				
Stone Joseph Hermann	1928			Mar 30-29
St. Cyr Elizabeth	?6	Nov 15-51		
St Germain Marie Anne	1818			Nov 16-93
St Germain Marie (ex Marguerite)	Jul 1-72	Jul 26-72		
St Onge Henriette (ex Marguerite)	Jan 12-94	Feb 04-94		
St Onge Julie Anne [illegible]	aug-68	Aug 5-68		
" Antoine François [illegible]	Nov. 17-68	Jan 17-69		
" Geneviève ex (do)	Oct 10-69	Mar 14-70		
" Anne (ex Louise)	Feb 11-93	Feb 26-93		
Sweezy Archibald	Mar 14 90	Apr 20-90		
Sylvester Patrick	1866			Apr 6-69
Sylvester Sarah		1769		
Syrette Elizabeth (Lizette)				Oct 31-64
" Michel				Nov. 9-64
" Marie Madeleine				Jan 4-68
118 " Catherine	Dec 8-65	Dec 10-65		Feb 26-66
" Ambroise	Sep 12-63	Jul 18-68		
" Henri (Enos) [illegible]	Nov. 13-67	Jul 18-68		
" François ex Isabelle	Jul 4-70	Sept 3-70		
Sanjikiwens Agathe [illegible]	1853	Aug 26-57		
Sainte-Ange Sophie Charlotte ex [illegible]	Oct 1-63	Oct. 5-63		
Sayer Mary Jane ex [illegible]	Dec 28-69	Feb 24-66		
Solomon Jeanne ex James + [illegible]	[illegible]	Mar 10-68		
Sayer John ill. ex Robert + Rosalie Landry	Jan 21-68			
Sayer Charles Robert [illegible]	Apr 2-69	Apr 9-69		

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Sault Ste Marie, 1870-1899, Reel 3502. FL4002

1870 B
a
1899

1870 M
a
1908

1874 S

1874 e
a
1889

B-M-S-C

SAULT STE MARIE
PAROISSE
SACRE-COEUR
ET
PRECIEUX-SANG
ET
MISSONS
6 mai 1961

1884.

Bapt. 1 Lucie Brassard. — In die 13 Januarii A.D. 1884 ego infra scriptus baptisavi Luciam natam 27 decembris 1883 ex legitimo matrimonio Petri Brassard et Mariae Daviau. Sponsores fuerunt Carolus Daviau et Josephina Daviau. J. Raynel s.j.

Bapt. 2 Pierre Goquiache. — In die 15 februarii A.D. 1884 ego infra scriptus baptisavi Petrum natum 5 hujus mensis ex legitimo matrimonio Petri Goquiache Junioris et Suzannae Neveu. Sponsores fuerunt Petrus Goquiache Senior et Josephina Neveu. J. Raynel s.j.

Mar. 1 Arsène Brulé et Mary Joanne Hynes. — In die 19 februarii A.D. 1884 ego infra scriptus, post dispensationem bannorum, mutuum matrimonii consensum accepi inter Arsenium Brulé 25 annos natum, filium Calixti Brulé et Juliae Denomey, hujus Parochiae et Mariam Joannam Hynes 22 annos natam filiam Andreae Hynes defuncti et Juliae Baudet etiam ex hac parochia.
Testes fuerunt Carolus Biron, Julia Baudet et alii. J. Raynel s.j.

Bapt. 3 James Boissaneau. — In die 2 Martii A.D. 1884 ego infra scriptus baptisavi Jacobum natum 24 februarii hujus anni ex legitimo matrimonio Jacobi Boissaneau et Margaritae Biron. Sponsores fuerunt Robertus Miron et Helena Lahoy. J. Raynel s.j.

Sep. 1 [illegible] — In die 30 Martii A.D. 1884 ego sepultum est in cemeterio hujus missionis corpus Joannis Baptistae nati ex ignotis parentibus qui heri in hoc oppido mortuus est menses circiter tres. Testes fuerunt Stephanus Jalinot, Josephus Potin et alii. J. Raynel s.j.

Bapt. 4 Marie L'Aigle. — In die 6 Aprilis A.D. 1884 ego infra scriptus baptisavi Mariam natam 4 hujus mensis ex legitimo matrimonio Francisci Xaveri L'Aigle et Mariae Goquiache. Sponsores fuerunt Petrus Goquiache et Isabella Cadra. J. Raynel s.j.

Bapt. 5 Raimon Miron. — In die 8 Aprilis A.D. 1884 ego infra scriptus baptisavi Raimonem natum 6 hujus mensis ex legitimo matrimonio Raimonis Miron et Joannae Potin. Sponsores fuerunt Joannis Martin et Aglae Dairy. J. Raynel s.j.

Bapt. 6 Françoise McHaggh. — In die 8 Aprilis A.D. 1884 ego infra scriptus baptisavi Franciscam natam 2 hujus mensis ex legitimo matrimonio Patritii McHaggh et Rebecca Manahan. Sponsores fuerunt Joannes Baptistae Bonassin et Mariae Miron. J. Raynel s.j.

Bapt. 7 Moise. — In die 19 Maii A.D. 1884 ego infra scriptus baptisavi Moisem natum 13 hujus mensis ex ignotis parentibus. Sponsores fuerunt Alexis Biron et Angelica Misrie. J. Raynel s.j.

Bapt. 8 Angèle Dubois. — In die prima Junii A.D. 1884 ego infra scriptus baptisavi Angelam natam heri legitimo matrimonio Josephi Dubois et Angelae Jalinot. Sponsores fuerunt Abraham Jalinot et Theresa Sayer. (Die 25.1913 matrimonium invenit in Ecclesia SS.mae Cordis SS.te Mariae cum Eug. O'Neill ex SS.te Marie Mich. McLaRue s.j.) J. Raynel s.j.

Sep. 2 Jean Fortin. — In die prima Junii A.D. 1884 sepultum est in cemeterio hujus missionis corpus Joannis filii Antonii Fortin et Ludovicae Masta qui in die 30 Maii hujus anni in hoc oppido mortuus est menses circiter 20. Testes fuerunt Antonius Fortin, Joseph Daviau, Emery Boissaneau et alii. J. Raynel s.j.

Sep. 3 Raimon Miron. — In die 14 Junii A.D. 1884 sepultum est in cemeterio hujus missionis corpus Raimonis filii Raimonis Miron et Joannae Potin qui in die 12 hujus mensis in hoc oppido mortuus est menses circiter duo et dies sex. Testes fuerunt Raimon Miron, Ludovicus Miron et alii. J. Raynel s.j.

Sep. 4 Toussaint Sayer. — In die 30 Junii A.D. 1884 sepultum est in cemeterio hujus missionis corpus Michaelis Toussaint Sayer qui in die 27 hujus mensis in hoc oppido mortuus est annos circiter 63 et 8 menses. Testes fuerunt Joachim Biron, Louis Miron et plures alii. J. Raynel s.j.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Sault Ste Marie, 1870-1899, Reel 3502. FL4002

1870 B
a
1899
1870 M
a
1908
1874 S
1874 e
a
1889
B-M-S-C
SAULT STE MARIE
PAROISSE SACRE-COEUR ET PRECIEUX-SANG ET MISSONS
6 mai 1961

1897

B. 52 Robert Michel Timothé Sayer. Die 5 Septembris 1897, ego infrascriptus baptizavi Robertum, Michaelem, Timotheum, natum 30 Augusti, filium legitimum Roberti Sayer et Adelinae Dyotte. Sponsores: Fay Pim et Lala Pim.
J. A. Primeau, s.j.

B. 53 m. Arthur Daigle. Die 28 Augusti 1897, ego infrascriptus baptizavi Arthurum Alexandrum, 24a die Junii natum, filium leg. Alexandri Daigle et Juliae Côté. SS.: Franciscus Daigle et Laura Côté. – in Missione "Dean Lake"
J. L. Brault, s.j.

B. 54 m. William Tansey. Die 29 Augusti 1897, ego infrascriptus baptizavi Gulielmum Henricum Hoche, 15 Augusti natum, filium leg. Joannis Tansey et Elisabeth Collins. SS.: Oliverius Lenneville et Alda Houle. – in Missione Algoma –
J. L. Brault, s.j.

B. 55 m. Sara Cascagnette. Die 12a Septembris 1897, ego infrascriptus baptizavi Saram Catharinam, 5a Octobris 1892 natam, filiam leg. Gulielmi Moore et Adelinae Leet; quam ad fontem baptismatis attulerunt ut filiam suam adoptivam Joannes Cascagnette et Philomena St. Jean – in missione Thessalon. SS.: Franciscus St. Jean et Clara Neven.
J. L. Brault, s.j.

B. 56 m. Albert Geffieth. Married to Clara May Glancey, J[illegible] in Sacred Heart Rectory, Sault [illegible] [illegible] missione Thes[illegible] [illegible] Albertum [illegible] filium, leg. [illegible] Dumont. – [illegible] St. Jean.
J. L. Brault, s.j.

B. 57 m. Adalbert Ladouceur. Die 12 Septembris 1897, in missione Thessalon, ego infrascriptus baptizavi Adalbertum Georgium, 11a Augusti natum, filium leg. Caroli Ladouceur et Helenam Morin.

SS.: Thomas Rondeau et Maria Harbour.
J. L. Brault, s.j.

B. 58 m. Clara Roy. Die 12 Septembris 1897, ego infrascriptus in missione Thessalon baptizavi Claram Irinam, 11a Augusti natam, filiam legitimam Joannis Roy et Juliae Thibault. SS.: Joannes Roy sen., et Sophia Chartrand
J. L. Brault, s.j.

B. 59 m. Charles Villeneuve. Die 12 Septembris 1897 in missione Thessalon, ego infrascriptus baptizavi Carolum Jacobum, 12 Augusti natum, filium leg. Francisci Xaverii Villeneuve et Emiliae Lessort. SS.: Augus Booth et Ursula Lessort.
J. L. Brault, s.j.

B. 60 Fanny Laffort. Die 13 Septembris 1897, ego infrascriptus baptizavi Fanny, natam 4a Septembris, filiam legitimam Josephi Laffort et Sophiae Sayer. Sponsores: Frank Daigle & Mary Daigle, non presentes. Married to H. A. Nolin, at Garden River, Ont. J. A. Primeau, s.j. October 16th, 1923

B. 61 Joseph William Peltier. Die 3 Octobris 1897, ego infrascriptus baptizavi Josephum Gulielmum natum 20 Septembris, filium legitimum Zotici Peltier et Sarah Ann Brilliolson. Sponsores: John Hussey (absens), et Letitia Hussey
J. A. Primeau, s.j.

B. 62 Walter Jos. (illegitimus). Die 24 Octobris 1897, ego infrascriptus baptizavi Walter Joseph natum 2 octobris, filium Charlotte Lessard, patre ignoto. Sponsores: Charles Myers et Lucie Lalonde.
J. A. Primeau, s.j.

1810 B
a
1899

1810 M
a
1908

1814 S

1814 C
a
1889
B-M-S-C
SAULT STE MARIE
PAROISSE
SACRE-COEUR
ET
VIRGE DEUX-SANG
ET
MISSIONS
Drouin 1961

5 B Le 18 Novembre 1870 Nous soussigné Prêtre Missionnaire
Alexandre ainé de la [illegible]
Masta mois de légitime mariage de Jean Baptiste Masta
et d'Angèle Bellerose. Parrain: Rémon Masta
Marraine Angelique Bellerose.
C. Vary Ptre S.J.

3. S. Le 24e Novembre 1870 Nous soussigné Prêtre Missionnaire
avons donné la Sépulture Chrétienne à Angèle
Angèle val Desautels née Sault Ste Marie Coté Canadien
Bellerose le 22 du même mois a l'âge de 19 ans environ
épouse de Jean Baptiste Masta.
C. Vary Ptre S.J.

4. S. Le 29 Novembre 1870 Nous soussigné Prêtre Mis-
-sionnaire avons donné la Sépulture Chrétienne à Sara
Sarah Miron décédée au Sault Ste Marie Ontario
Miron le 28 du même Mois à l'âge de 22 Mois.
C. Vary Ptre S.J.

5. S. Le 16 Decembre 1870 Nous soussigné Prêtre Mission
Joseph avons donné la Sépulture Chrétienne à Joseph
Boissonnault Boissonnault décédé le 14 du même mois au
Sault Ste Marie Ontario, a l'âge de 4 ans et 4 Mois
C. Vary Ptre S.J.

6 S Le 19 Decembre 1870 Nous soussigné Prêtre
Missionnaire avons donné la Sépulture Chrétienne
Charles à Charles Jean Bompton décédé le 17 du
Bopton même Mois a l'âge de 6 ans 5 mois
et 23 jours, au Sault Ste Marie Ontario
C. Vary Ptre S.J.

6 B Le 24 Decembre 1870 Nous soussigné
Prêtre Missionnaire avons baptisé Elisa
Elisabeth Bette Anne née le 30 septembre et
ondoyée baptisée le 24 Décembre, née du légitime
mariage de Edouard Springhetti et
de Ann Koible. Parrain [illegible]
Marraine Marie [illegible]

[illegible] Ste Marie
Bonneau décédé [illegible]
Ontario à l'âge de [illegible]
B. Le 28 Janvier 1871 [illegible]
avons baptisé Pierre [illegible]
mois de légitime [illegible]
et de Constance Thibault
Léger, Marraine Marguerite
Le 28 Janvier 1871 Nous soussigné
avons donné la Sépulture Chrétienne
décédé au Sault Ste Marie Ontario
mois à l'âge de 4 ans et [illegible]

Le 23 Février 1871 Nous soussigné
avons donné la Sépulture Chrétienne
décédé au Sault Ste Marie Ontario
à l'âge de 4 ans et deux Mois.
C. Vary Ptre S.J.

Le 14 Mars 1871 Nous soussigné Prêtre
été baptisé [illegible] 6 [illegible]
Marie [illegible]

Le 14 Mars 1871 Nous soussigné
la Sépulture Chrétienne à
le 13 du même mois à l'âge de
Femme Thadée Gabriel
Le 28 Mai 1871 Nous soussigné Prêtre
Marie les Cérémonies du Baptême à
le même jour du légitime
et de

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Sault Ste Marie, 1870-1899, Reel 3502.

FL4002

1870 B
à
1899

1870 M
à
1908

1874 S

1874 e
à
1889

B-M-S-C

SAULT STE MARIE

PAROISSE SACRE-COEUR ET PRECIEUX-SANG ET MISSONS

6 mai 1961

D

S. 12. Charles McKay — Le 14 juillet 1871 nous soussigné prêtre [illegible] avons donné la sépulture chrétienne à Charles McKay légitime de Etienne (Charles) McKay et de Marie [illegible] décédé le 13 du même mois (il avait dit [illegible]). [illegible] à Charl. Bampton. L'enfant était âgé de [illegible]

B. 9. Marguerite Myron — Le 12 Octobre 1871 j'ai ondoyé Marguerite [illegible] enfant légitime de Louis Myron et de Marie Biron. Parrain: Raymond Myron. Marraine: Marguerite Sayer. [illegible]

~~Le 30 Janvier 1872 dispense accordée des deux dernières publications. Nous soussigné prêtre avons reçu le consentement [illegible] primé de vive voix de~~

S.

Gabriel — Le 18 Aout 1872 nous Prêtre soussigné avons baptisé ~~Louis~~ Gabriel né le 13 du même mois de légitime Mariage de Charles Biron et de Constance Thibeault Parrain John Kelley. Marraine Margerit Hurley.

Charles Vary S.J.

Louis — Le 18 Aout 1872 nous Prêtre soussigné avons baptisé Louis né le 9 Aout du légitime Mariage de Joseph Miron et de Marie-Anne Cantin. Marraine Julie Davis Parrain Joseph Davis

Charles Vary S.J.

(Ces actes doivent être entrés dans les registres de ce coté ou de l'autre coté)

Index Page 120.

Some confirmations are recorded in this index, some are recorded elsewhere on page 600, 601.

1927
1874
53

1938
70
68

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Sault Ste Marie, 1893-1914, Reel 3503. FL4002

1893 à 1914
SEPULTURES
SAULT STE MARIE
PAROISSE SACRE-COEUR ET PRECIEUX-SANG ET MISSONS
1 mai 1961

1897

XL
Charles Biron

Die 30 Martii 1897, sepultum est in coemeterio catholico corpus Caroli Biron, qui obiit die 27 ejusdem mensis 64 annos natus.
Testes: Joachim Biron, J. J. Kehoe et alii.
J. A. Primeau, s.j.

XLI
Charles O'Hara

Die 9 aprilis 1897, sepultum est in coemeterio catholico corpus Caroli O'Hara, qui pridie obiit, 17 annos natus. Testes: W. O'Hara et Jos Dubois.
N.B. sepultum est per noctem ob morbum contagiosum.
J. A. Primeau, s.j.

XLII
Josette Prisque

Die 25 aprilis 1897, in coemeterio cath. Missionis Thessalon sepultum est corpus Josettae Legris Prisque, qui die 23 ejusd. mensis obiit 76 annos nata. Uxor erat Josephi Roy.
Testes: Josephus Roy et Alarie Roy et alii.
J. L. Brault, s.j.

S. XLIII
Margaret A. Willis

Die 24 Julii 1897, sepultum est in coemeterio Catholico corpus Margaritae Annae Willis, quae hodie obiit, 9 annos nata. Testes: Testes: Charles Lorrain et George Willis.
J. A. Primeau, s.j.

S. XLIV
Rose M. Gaudet

Die 26 Julii 1897, sepultum est in coemeterio catholico corpus Rosae Magdalenae infantis Petri Gaudet et Rosae Hussey.
Testes: John Hussey et Wilbrod Demers.
J. A. Primeau, s.j.

S. XLIV

Die 12 Maii 1897, sepultum est in coemeterio Algoma Mills corpus Margaritae Coughlin, uxoris def. Timothei Hagerty, quae 9a die maii obiit, cujus tumulus fuit benedictus 15 maii.
Testes: Mary Hagerty et Martel.
J. L. Brault, s.j.

S. XLV
Thomas Colten

Die 7 septembris 1897, sepultum est in coemeterio catholico corpus Thomae Colten qui die 5 obiit, 29 annos natus.
Testes: William O'Brien, Sévère Marchildon, &c.
J. A. Primeau, s.j.

S. XLVI
Christine Charlebois

Die 2 Decembris 1897, sepultum est in coemeterio catholico corpus Christinae Charlebois uxoris Severi Marchildon, quae die 30 Novembris obiit, annos nata.
Testes: Wilbrod Demers, Theophile Hugli, &c.
J. A. Primeau, s.j.

1898

S. I
Wm. C. Collins

Die Julii 1898, sepultum est in Coemeterio Catholico corpus Gulielmi C. Collins, qui die ejusdem obiit, annos natus. Testes: S. Marchildon, W. Collins & alii.
J. A. Primeau, s.j.

S. II
Charles Lorrain

Die 8 Augusti 1898, sepultum est in coemeterio catholico corpus Caroli Lorrain, qui die 27 Julii obiit, 58 annos natus. Testes, S. Marchildon, F. X. Daigle et alii.
J. A. Primeau, s.j.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Sault Ste Marie, 1893-1914, Reel 3503. FL4002

1893 à 1914
SEPULTURES
SAULT STE MARIE
PAROISSE SACRE-COEUR ET PRECIEUX-SANG ET MISSONS
1 mai 1961

1899

William J. Roach — Die 24 Septembris 1899, sepultum est in Cœmeterio catholico corpus Gulielmi Josephi Roach, infantis Gulielmi Roach, qui pridie obiit, tres hebdomadas natus.
Testes: Sévère Marchildon & Jos. Dubois
J. A. Primeau, s.j.

Henry Sayer. — Die 4 ~~Sept~~ Novembris 1899, sepultum est in Coemeterio catholico corpus Henry Sayer, 47 annos nati, qui 30 Octobre obiit, in Michipreston
Testes: Robert Sayer & Jos. Dubois
N-B = Inventus est mortuus
J. A. Primeau, s.j.

Emma Taillefer — Die Decembris 1899 sepultum est in coemeterio catholico corpus Emma Dion uxoris Isaiae Taillefer annos natae, quae die Decembris obiit.
Testes: David Rouleau, Sévère Marchildon, &c
J. A. Primeau, s.j.

1900

(Febr.) Marguerite Pim — Die 21 Februarii 1899 sepultum est in Coemeterio Catholico corpus Margaritae Pim, infantis Caroli Pim, 8 annos natae; quae die 18 obiit.
Testes: Wilbrod Demers, Carolus Pim & alii.
J. A. Primeau, s.j.

John Devine — Die 25a Maii 1900, sepultum est in coemeterio catholico corpus Joannis Devine 31 annos nati, qui obiit die 23 Decembris 1899.
Testes { J. B. Strathearn, A. P. Monaghan } J. A. Primeau, s.j.

Adeline Sayer — Die 27 Maii sepultum est in coemeterio catholico corpus Adelinae infantis Roberti Sayer, 1 1/4 annos natae, quae pridie obiit.
J. A. Primeau, s.j.

Ignace Paillette — Le 5 Juin 1900 je soussigné ai inhumé dans le Cimetière de Thessalon le Corps de Ignace Paillet agé de 21 ans et 7 mois, décédé le 4 Juin 1900 des suites d'une lésion interne par un coup.
Parents: Jacques Paillette, Julie Bisaillon.
Témoins: Wm Bisaillon, Ls. Recollet, Frank Giroux.
Ls. Cotéh

J. Macdonald — Die 26 Maii 1900 sepultum est in coemeterio catholico corpus J. Macdonald qui heri obiit, 45 annos natus.
J. A. Primeau, s.j.

Marie E. Bonin — Die 24 Maii 1900 sepultum est in coemeterio catholico corpus Mariae E. Sarae, infantis Frank Bonnin, 1 1/2 annum, natae; quae pridie obiit.
J. A. Primeau, s.j.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Sault Ste Marie, 1913-1942, Reel 3503.

1913 à 1942

MARIAGES

SAULT STE MARIE

PAROISSE SACRE-COEUR ET PRECIEUX-SANG ET MISSONS

1 mai 1961

Annus

Registrum Matrimoniorum

In Ecclesia

Sponsi	Numerus Currens	Datum Matrim.	SPONSI: NOMINA ET RESIDENTIAE	SPONSI: DATUM ET LOCUS BAPTISMI	PATRES: NOMINA	SPONSORUM DOMICILIA	TESTES	NOMEN SACERDOTIS	ADNOTATIONES: DISPENSATIONES OBTENTAE, LOCUS MATRIMONII, ETC.	NOTITIA MATRIM.: Inscripsi Ipse	NOTITIA MATRIM.: Misi Notitiam
Sponsi	22	November 23rd 1930	Aimé Breton Sault Ste Marie Ont.	August 18th, 1907 [illegible] Church, Ont.	Alfred Breton Louise Charette	Soo, Ont.	Eli N. Mignerom Soo, Ont.	DELEGATUS	Disp. from 3 Banns Licence No. F 65026		✓
Sponsa			Mary Beatrice Traynor Sault Ste Marie, Ont.	December 15th, 1908 Sacred Heart, Soo, Ont.	Enoch Traynor Margaret Doyle	Soo, Ont.	Margaret Traynor Soo, Ont.	Rem Ita Se Habere Testor J.J. Fowley Parochus		✓	
Sponsi	23	December 18th 1930	Alexander Joseph Dorion-eau Sault Ste Marie, Ont.	June 3rd, 1905 Sault Ste Marie, Ont.	Joseph Dorion-eau Emile Remison	Soo, Ont.	Laurena Dorion-eau Soo, Ont.	DELEGATUS	Disp. à 3 Banns "Ne Temere"	✓	✓
Sponsa			Mary Dozier (Bell) Sault Ste Marie, Ont.	March 30th, 1906 Sault Ste Marie, Ont.	Rose Bell	Soo, Ont.	Louise Dorion-eau Soo, Ont.	Rem Ita Se Habere Testor J.J. Fowley Parochus		✓	
Sponsi	1	January 4th 1931	Edward Lafreniere Searchmont, Ont.	June 27th, 1905 St. Adelard, Que.	Moses Lafreniere Virginia Boucher		William Gagnon Sault Ste Marie Ont.	DELEGATUS	Disp. à 2 Banns Licence No. F 67598		✓
Sponsa			Frances Bethune Searchmont, Ont.	May 21st, 1901 Superior, Ont.	George Bethune Catherine Maroney	Searchmont	Emily Gagnon (Carson) Sault Ste Marie, Ont.	Rem Ita Se Habere Testor J.J. Fowley Parochus			✓
Sponsi	2	January 5th 1931	John Earl Whalen Sault Ste Marie, Ont.	March 18th, 1908 Ste Agathe, Ont.	Robert Whalen Margaret Hagen		Joseph Lupton Sault Ste Marie, Ont.	DELEGATUS	Disp. ab impedim. consang. 2° cum 2° coll. also from 3 Banns		✓
Sponsa			Peter Kathleen Jeffrey Sault Ste Marie, Ont.	May 28th, 1905 Buenos Ayres, Ont.	Peter Jeffrey Kathleen Hagen		Mrs. Miriam Wilkes Sault Ste Marie, Ont.	Rem Ita Se Habere Testor J.J. Fowley Parochus			✓
Sponsi	3	January 21st 1931	Ralph John ~~Hanson~~ Jamieson Sault Ste Marie, Ont.	~~Hanson~~ Jamieson January 21. 1931 Sault Ste Marie Ont.	Alfred Hanson Anna Johnson	Norway	Ivan Ramsay Soo Ont.	Laura Muelgo DELEGATUS	Dispens. 3 banns "Ne Temere" Facultas tribunalis granted - by Rt Rev. Dr O.	✓	
Sponsa			Rhoda Ramsey Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	~~January 21. 1931~~ January November 24. 1912 Searchmont Ont.	Herbert Ramsey Hattie Gow	Soo Ont.	Margaret Ramsay Soo Ont.	Rem Ita Se Habere Testor Parochus			
Sponsi	4	February 14th 1931	William Waldhoff Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	June 20th, 1911 Hamilton, Ont.	Incognitus Nellie Irene Waldhoff		John A. Hussey Sault Ste. Marie	DELEGATUS		✓	
Sponsa			Beatrice Lamie Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	June 8th, 1911 Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	Frank Lamie Catherine Ferguson		Kathleen Brimmyjoin Sault Ste. Marie	Rem Ita Se Habere Testor J.J. Fowley Parochus		✓	✓
Sponsi	5	April 23rd 1931	William Lacey Fowler Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	June 27th, 1910 Burgess Falls, Ont.	Walter Fowler Anastasia Tracey	Soo, Ont.	Norman Gadsman Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	DELEGATUS	Disp. from 3 Banns L. No F 73099		✓
Sponsa			Gertrude Erdman Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	November 19th, 1910 Ste Ste. Marie Ont. (R.C. Cathedral)	Martin Erdman Bertha Hass	Soo, Ont.	Margaret Fowler Sault Ste. Marie Ont.	Rem Ita Se Habere Testor J.J. Fowley Parochus			✓

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Wikwemikong, 1838-1854, Reel 3440.

PETER L. S. CROBIE
COMMERCIAL MICROFILMING
P. O. BOX 62 - STATION B

VERY WEAK INK

Du 8 mai 1838
au 25 septembre 1854

WIKWEMIKONG

ILES MANITOULIN, ONT.
(PAROISSE STE CROIX)
ET MISSIONS

Registres de la paroisse photographiés à l'Institut Drouin
11/12/51

1847. 181

a été Michel Cousseau et la nommée Cécile Mindikokwe.
M.S.V. Lemire.

B.43 Marie Jeroc Cawapinesse
Le 25 juillet 1847 j'ai baptisé Marie fille légitime de Louis Cawapinesse et de Marie Metaweskokwe. Le parrain a été Louis Mobicité, et la marraine Mindikokwe. M.S.V. Lemire ptre.

M.8. Michel-Tous-les-saints Verreau et Marie-Marguerite Bizon
Le 27 juillet 1847 j'ai béni le mariage contracté devant les témoins ici nommés (comme j'appert des actes) entre J.B. Corbière Michel Nibitti, Joachim Bizon, Xavier Dit Mainville Bizon, au Sault Ste Marie, le 21 juillet 1847, entre Michel Toutous Verreau employé au service de la Compagnie du Nord-Ouest et Marguerite Bizon fille des ci-dessus dénommés Xavier Bizon et Marianne Bizon, tous du Sault Ste Marie.
M.S.V. Lemire ptre au Sault Ste Marie.

B.1 Simon Beniteouakot
Le 3 août 1847 j'ai inhumé dans le cimetière de cette mission le corps de Simon décédé hier âgé de douze ans fils de Louis Mamitowabi de nation Algonquine domicilié depuis plusieurs années à Wikwemikong et de Louise Kitchi.
M.S.V. Lemire

B.48 Sophie Dorcas Solomon
Le 4 août 1847 j'ai baptisé à Manitowaning Sophie née le 19 juillet fille légitime de François Xav. Solomon et de Marie McKatawang. Le parrain a été Jacques Solomon, et la marraine Marie Solomon.
M.S.V. Lemire ptre

M.9. Michel Belle et Marie Cadotte
Le 6 août 1847, à Manitowaning, après la publication d'un bans de mariage fait au Sault Ste Marie entre Michel Belle fils majeur de Louis Belle et de Marie Belle dit Marie et Marie Cadotte fille mineure de Charles Cadotte et de Josette Rivet, tous du Sault Ste Marie dispense ayant été accordée de deux autres bans de mariage

B.44 (A.D.) Frs. Binesi
Le 11 juillet 1847 j'ai baptisé François (Linoussi) de Wikwemikonsing, âgé d'environ 60 ans. Le parrain a été Michel Kinoccamek et la marraine Cécile Mindikokwe.
M.S.V. Lemire ptre

B.45. Magdeleine Boutchikins
Le 11 juillet 1847 j'ai baptisé Magdeleine âgée de 10 jours fille légitime de David Metchikins et de Julie Tcekhwedjiwanokwe. Le parrain a été Paul Ebitong, et la marraine Archange Kiwegaboukwe.
M.S.V. Lemire ptre

B.46. Charles Wabigijik
Le 20 juillet 1847 j'ai baptisé Charles né le 18 du même mois fils légitime de Michel Wabikijik et de Sophie Mamakwatokwe. Le parrain

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 32.

Schedule C.—DEATHS.

County of District of Algoma — Division of Municipality of Sault Ste Marie

	No. 13	No. 14	No. 15
Name and Surname of Deceased.	Indian Boy. name unknown	Alexander Cameron Mc Crea	Samuel Hood
When died.	28 January 1884	24th April 1884	8th May 1884
Sex—Male or Female.	Male	Male	Male
Age	12 years	8 years	43 years
Rank or Profession.	Child	Child	Farmer
Where born.	Canada	Sault Ste Marie	London England
Certified cause of Death, and duration of Illness.	Unknown ✓	acute Phthisis ✓ three weeks	Enteritis ✓ about 3 or 4 wks.
Name of Physician if any.	None	J. A. Reid M.D.	J. A. Reid M.D.
Signature, description and residence of Informant.	W. H. Peters M.D. Mamaunse P.S.	J. A. Reid M.D. Sault Ste Marie	J. A. Reid M.D. Sault Ste Marie
When Registered.	14 April 1884	5th May 1884	8th May 1884
Religious Denomination of Deceased.		Presbyterian	Methodist
Signature of Registrar.	C. P. Browny	C. P. Browny	C. P. Browny
REMARKS.	001922	001923	001924

	No. 16	No. 17	No. 18
Name and Surname of Deceased.	Elizabeth Jane Abercrombie	Raymond Brion Jr.	Charles McDowell
When died.	June 3rd 1884	12th June 1884	17th June 1884
Sex—Male or Female.	Female	Male	Male
Age.	One Day,	two Months	Twenty five Years
Rank or Profession.	Child	Child	Laborer
Where born.	Mamaunse	Sault Ste Marie	Ireland.
Certified cause of Death, and duration of Illness.	convulsions ✓ one day	Bronchitis ✓ five days	Visitation of God
Name of Physician, if any.	—	J. A. Reid M.D.	—
Signature, description and residence of Informant.	William Abercrombie Farmer Township of Prince	J. A. Reid M.D. Sault Ste Marie	(his) Robert Douglass Farmer Township of Korah
When Registered.	7th June 1884.	19th June 1884	17th June 1884
Religious Denomination of Deceased.		Roman Catholic	Presbyterian
Signature of Registrar.	C. P. Browny.	C. P. Browny	C. P. Browny
REMARKS.	001925	001926	001927

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the half-year ending 31st December 1884
Given under my hand, this 5th day of January A.D. 18 85
C. P. Brown Division Registrar of Municipality Sault Ste Marie

Schedule C.—DEATHS.

County of Algoma — Division of Municipality of Sault Ste Marie

	No. 19	No. 20	No. 21
Name and Surname of Deceased.	Lucian O Crandall	Michael Toussaint Sayer	John Fortin
When died.	25 June 1884	27 June 1884	30th May 1884
Sex—Male or Female.	Male	Male	Male
Age.	53 years	63 years 9 months	20 months
Rank or Profession.	Contractor	Cultivator	Child
Where Born.	New York U.S.	—	Sault Ste Marie
Certified cause of Death, and duration of Illness.	Heart disease	Consumption for 8 or 9 months	— ✓
Name of Physician, If any.	J. A. Reid M.D.	—	—
Signature, description and residence of Informant.	J. A. Reid M.D. Sault Ste Marie	(his) Rev.d Jos Raynet S.J. Sault Ste Marie	(his) Rev.d Jos Raynet S.J. Sault Ste Marie
When Registered.	28th June 1884	10th July 1884	10th July 1884
Religious Denomination of Deceased.		Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic
Signature of Registrar.	Chas P Browny	Chas P. Browny	Chas P. Browny
REMARKS.	001928	001929	001930

	No. 22	No. 23	No. 24
Name and surname of Deceased.	Laurence Matthias Losie	Mary Smoquawk	Mary Wigwinabe
When died.	31st July 1884	25th July 1884	12th August 1884
Sex—Male or Female.	Male	Female	Female
Age.	62 years 4 Mos & 11 days	Eighty years	4 years
Rank or Profession.	Jeweller & Watchmaker	Woman	Indian
Where born.	Pickering County Ontario	North Shore Lake Superior	Garden River
Certified cause of Death, and duration of Illness.	Liver complaint & asthma six Months	old Age	✓
Name of Physician, if any.	Dr Harding	—	—
Signature, description and residence of Informant.	Thomas Dickson Losie Jeweller watchmaker Sault Ste Marie	(his) James H Gallagher Minister Garden River	(his) James H Gallagher Minister Garden River
When Registered.	1st August 1884	30 August 1884	30 August 1884
Religious Denomination of Deceased.	Canada Presbyterian Church	Episcopalian	Episcopalian
Signature of Registrar.	Chas P. Browny	Chas P. Brown	Chas P. Brown
REMARKS.	001931	001932	001933

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the half-year ending 31st December 1884
Given under my hand, this fifteenth day of January A.D. 18 85
C. P. Brown Division Registrar of Municipality Sault Ste Marie

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 129. FL4002

DEATHS

Dist ~~County~~ of Algoma Division of Sault St Marie

	No. 49	No. 50	No. 51
Name of Deceased	Zuchetti (Italian)	Archonsky Mike	Ford Percy Stanley
Sex	M.	M.	M.
Date of Death	May 27d/07	May 26/07	June 6d/07
Age	10 mos.	50 yrs	18 yrs
Residence, Street No. or Concession and Lot	Murray St	Superior St	Pine St
Occupation		Laborer	Car checker
Single or Married	Infant	S.	S.
If Single give Name of Father / If Married give Name of Husband	— 005933	005934	005935
Where Born	Canada	Austria	Mattawa Ont
Cause of Death	Convulsions	Lobar Pneumonia	Pneumonia
Length of Illness	1 hour	6 days.	18 dys.
Name of Physician in Attendance	W E Gimby	Jas. R. McLean	A S McCaig
Religious Denomination	R.C.	RC	episcop.
Name of Person making Return	W.E. Gimby	J R McLean	A. S. McCaig
Date of Registration	May 27/07	June 2/07	June 7/07
Remarks			

	No. 52	No. 53	No. 54
Name of Deceased	Graham Wm	Hughes Seth	Gardner John
Sex	M.	M.	M.
Date of Death	May 26/07	June 4/07	June 8d/07
Age	38 yrs.	69 yrs.	79 yrs.
Residence, Street No. or Concession and Lot	Parry Sound Ont	Bruce Mines Ont	Sault Ont
Occupation	Fireman	Janitor	Not given
Single or Married	— 005936	M. 005937	005938
If Single give Name of Father / If Married give Name of Husband			Not given
Where Born	Not given	Not given	Not given
Cause of Death	Heart disease Suddenly	Gangrene Fruit bite	Old age
Length of Illness		3½ mos.	
Name of Physician in Attendance	A S McCaig	R. J. Gibson	S. E. Fleming
Religious Denomination	Not given	Prest.	Not given
Name of Person making Return	A S McCaig Coroner	R. J. Gibson	S. E. Fleming
Date of Registration	June 2/07	June 4/07	June 10/07
Remarks			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the half-year ending 15 July 1907

Given under my hand, this 20 day of July A.D. 1907

Division Registrar of

[signature]

DEATHS

Dist ~~County~~ of Algoma Division of Sault St Marie

	No. 55	No. 56	No. 57
Name of Deceased	Samshell Baby	Brazeau Baby	Peters Baby
Sex	M.	M.	F.
Date of Death	June 8d/07	June 18d/07	June 20/07
Age	few hours.	1 day	Still born
Residence, Street No. or Concession and Lot	Grovener Ave	Sault	Murray St.
Occupation			
Single or Married	Infant	Infant	Infant.
If Single give Name of Father / If Married give Name of Husband	005939	005940	005941
Where Born	Sault	Sault	Sault.
Cause of Death	Premature Birth	Difficult Labor	Still born
Length of Illness	a few hrs.		
Name of Physician in Attendance	S. E. Fleming	S. E. Fleming	J H Gimby
Religious Denomination	R.C.	R.C.	R.C.
Name of Person making Return	S. E. Fleming	S. E. Fleming	J H Gimby
Date of Registration	June 15/07	June 14/07	June 20/07
Remarks	Twin		

	No. 58	No. 59	No. 60
Name of Deceased	Samshell Baby.	McDonald John C.	Biron Constance
Sex	M.	M.	F.
Date of Death	June 9d/07	June 15/07	June 21/07
Age	1½ days.	56 yrs.	70 yrs.
Residence, Street No. or Concession and Lot	Grovener ave	Sault.	Bay St
Occupation		Fisherman	Widow
Single or Married	Infant	W.	M.
If Single give Name of Father / If Married give Name of Husband	005942	005943	005944
Where Born	Sault	~~Bruce Co~~	Canada
Cause of Death	—	~~Rheumatism Acute Endocarditis~~	Consumption
Length of Illness	—	~~Not given~~	6 mos.
Name of Physician in Attendance	S. E. Fleming	J. R. McRae	A. S. McCaig
Religious Denomination	R.C.	Prest.	R.C.
Name of Person making Return	S E Fleming	J. R. McRae	A. S. McCaig
Date of Registration	June 15d/07	June 20/07	June 21st/07
Remarks	Twin		

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the half-year ending 15 July 1907

Given under my hand, this 20 day of July A.D. 1907

Division Registrar of

[signature]

112 Schedule B.

DEATHS

Dis County of Algoma Division of Sault Ste Marie

	62	63	64
SURNAME of Deceased.	Downey	Barbett	Nelson
Christian Name.	Orlando Orr	Leola Henretta	David
Sex.	M	F	M
Age.	2 years 7 mths 11 days	5 months	80 years
Date of Death.	Sep 18/13	Sep 17/13	Sep 15/13
PLACE OF BIRTH	Huron Co Ontario	Sudbury ont	Sault Ste Marie
Place of Death, City, Town, Village, or Concession and Lot.	Sault Ste Marie	Sault Ste Marie	Sault Ste Marie
Occupation.	Dealer in Building Supplies	—	Laborer
Single, Widowed or Divorced.	S	—	W
	008151	008152	008153
Name of Father.	T.J. Downey	Edward Barbett	—
Maiden Name of Mother.	Eastlea Wade	Beatrice Cecil	—
Cause of Death, if known.	Typhoid fever	Marasmus	Acute Nephritis
Name of Physician who attended Deceased.	A.S. McCaig	J.B. Casselman	Thos McDonald
Name of Informant.	T.J. Downey	E.L. Barbett	—
Address.	Sault Ste Marie	Soo West ont	Sault Ste Marie
Date of Return.	Sep 18/13	Sep 17/13	Sep 15/13
Physician's Return of Death			
Surname of Deceased.	Downey	Barbett	Nelson
Christian Name.	Orlando Orr	Leola Henretta	David
Date of Death.	Sep 18/13	Sep 17/13	Sep 15/13
DISEASE CAUSING DEATH.	Typhoid fever	Marasmus	Acute Nephritis
Duration.	2 Weeks	since birth	3 Days
Immediate Cause of Death.	—	Exhaustion	Acute Nephritis
Duration.	—	36 Hours	3 Days
Physician's Name.	A.S. McCaig	J.B. Casselman	Thos McDonald
Address.	Sault Ste Marie	Shelton west	Sault Ste Marie
Date of Return.	Sep 18/13	Sep 18/13	Sep 18/13
Remarks.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the quarter ending
Given under my hand, this day of
A.D. 19 SEP 30 1913 19
Division Registrar of

113 Schedule B.

DEATHS

Dis County of Algoma Division of Sault Ste Marie

	59	60	61
SURNAME of Deceased.	Marcotte	Walson	Biron
Christian Name.	John	John	Louis
Sex.	M	M	M
Age.	—	60 years	52 years
Date of Death.	Sep 14/13	Sep 14/13	Sep 17/13
PLACE OF BIRTH	—	—	General Hospital Sault Ste Marie
Place of Death, City, Town, Village, or Concession and Lot.	Sault Ste Marie	Sault Ste Marie	Sault Ste Marie
Occupation.	—	—	Laborer
Single, Widowed or Divorced.	—	—	—
	008154	008155	[illegible]
Name of Father.	—	—	Carlo Biron
Maiden Name of Mother.	—	—	Carolina Sheto
Cause of Death, if known.	Drowning	Apoplexy	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
Name of Physician who attended Deceased.	A.S. McCaig coroner	S.E. Fleming	A.S. McCaig
Name of Informant.	—	J McCoy coroner	—
Address.	Sault Ste Marie	Sault Ste Marie	Sault Ste Marie
Date of Return.	Sep 15/13	Sep 15/13	Sep 17/13
Physician's Return of Death			
Surname of Deceased.	Marcotte	Walson	Biron
Christian Name.	John	John	Louis
Date of Death.	Sep 14/13	Sep 16/13	Sep 17/13
DISEASE CAUSING DEATH.	Drowning	Apoplexy	Pulmonary Tuberculosis 6 Months
Duration.	Immediate	4 Days	—
Immediate Cause of Death.	Drowning	—	6 Months
Duration.	Immediate	—	—
Physician's Name.	A.S. McCaig coroner	J McCoy coroner	A.S. McCaig
Address.	Sault Ste Marie	Sault Ste Marie	Sault Ste Marie
Date of Return.	Sep 15/13	Sep 15/13	Sep 17/13
Remarks.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the quarter ending
Given under my hand, this day of
SEP 30 1913 19
Division Registrar of

Schedule D. 108

DEATHS

Dis
County of (2) Algoma Division of (1) Sault Ste Marie Ont

FULL NAME of Deceased. Initials only not accepted. 3*	34 Surname first.	35 Surname first.	36 Surname first.
	Sayes Adeline	Telford Jane	Newman Linda
Sex, and Race. 4.	F	F	F
Date of Death. 5.	June 24/11	June 27/11	June 28/11
Date of Birth. 6.	August 25th 1908 (500)	Dec 3d 1935	Jan 8/09
Age and Place of Birth. 7.	2 years 9 months 19 d.	75 years 6 months 24 days	2 years 5 months 20 days
Place of Death, City, Town, Village, or Concession and Lot. If in Hospital, give name, how long Deceased was an inmate, and former or usual place of residence. 8.	Woodward Ave	Top of West Korah	West St Sault
Occupation. 9.			007226
Single, Widowed, or Divorced. 10.		Widow	
Full Name of Father. 11.	007224 Bert Sayes		John Newman
Birthplace of Father. 12.	Sault Ste Marie	007225	Finland
Maiden Name of Mother. 13.	Adeline Deloste		Mary Mehela
Birthplace of Mother. 14.	Sault Ste Marie Ont		Finland
Name of Physician who attended Deceased. 15.	Dr A McCaig	Dr Alex Sinclair	Dr H Bunby
Certified by	Dr A McCaig	Dr Alex Sinclair	Dr H Bunby
Address	Sault Ste Marie	Sault Ste Marie	Sault Ste Marie
Date 16.	June 24/11	June 27/11	June 28/11

Medical Certificate of Death. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased.

Name	Sayes Adeline	Telford Jane	Newman Linda
From	June 22 1911	August 10 1911	June 27 1911
To	June 24 1911	June 27 1911	June 27 1911
That I last saw h..... alive on	June 24 1911	May 23 1911	June 27 1330 Pm 1911
That the Death occurred on	June 24 1911	June 27 2 am 1911	June 27 1911
CAUSE OF DEATH. Primary.	Poisoning from eating Rhubarb Pie	Old age	Epl June 28 Diphtheria
Duration.	2 days		5 days
Immediate.	Intestinal intoxication	Heart failure	Diphtheria
Duration.	2 days		5 days
Physician's name.	Dr A McCaig	Alexander Sinclair	H C Bunby
Address.	Sault Ste Marie Ont	Sault Ste Marie Ont	Sault Ste Marie
Date.	June 2/1911	June 27/11	June 28/11
Remarks.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the quarter ending 30 day of Sept A.D. 1911 Given under my hand, this 1 day of July 1911

Division Registrar

*N.B.—The reference numbers given are those found in Form 6, to assist in transcribing.

Schedule D. 109

DEATHS

Dis
County of (2) Algoma Division of (1) Sault Ste Marie Ont

FULL NAME of Deceased. Initials only not accepted. 3*	40 Surname first.	41 Surname first.	42 Surname first.
	Mc Kinstry Bert	Broadrow Joseph T	Bruno Elizabeth
Sex, and Race. 4.	M	M	F
Date of Death. 5.	July 6/11	July 9/11	July 10/11
Date of Birth. 6.			May 7/11
Age and Place of Birth. 7.		19 years Italy	2 months 3 days
Place of Death, City, Town, Village, or Concession and Lot. If in Hospital, give name, how long Deceased was an inmate, and former or usual place of residence. 8.	Sault Ste Marie	General Hospital	Richard St
Occupation. 9.		Labour	Infant
Single, Widowed, or Divorced. 10.	Married	S	
Full Name of Father. 11.		Italy	Amabile Bruno
Birthplace of Father. 12.	007227	007228	007229 Canada
Maiden Name of Mother. 13.			Angelina Petrucci
Birthplace of Mother. 14.			Canada
Name of Physician who attended Deceased. 15.	J B McRae	J Flemming	D. McQuaid
Certified by	J B McRae	M J Mahon	M J Mahon
Address	S S Marie	S S Marie Ont	P.S. Marie Ont
Date 16.	July 6/11	July 10/11	July 10/11

Medical Certificate of Death. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased.

Name	Mc Kinstry Bert	Squadron Giuseppe	Bruno Elizabeth
From	Oct 1 1910	July 5 1911	July 10 2 am 1911
To	July 7 1911	July 9 1911	July 10 2 Pm 1911
That I last saw h..... alive on	July 7 1911	July 9 1911	July 10 1911
That the Death occurred on	July 7 7 Pm 1911	July 9 5:30 Pm 1911	July 10 3 Pm 1911
CAUSE OF DEATH. Primary.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Typhoid fever	acute Cholera Infantum
Duration.	about 2½ years	2 weeks	3 days
Immediate.	Exhaustion & Decline	Perforation ulcer	Cholera Infantum
Duration.	about 6 weeks	12 hours	3 days
Physician's name.	J B McRae	J J Flemming	Dan McQuaid
Address.	S S Marie	Sault Ste Marie Ont	P. S. Marie Ont
Date.	July 6/11	July 10/11	July 10/11
Remarks.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the quarter ending 30 day of Sept A.D. 1911 Given under my hand, this 1 day of July 1911

Division Registrar

*N.B.—The reference numbers given are those found in Form 6, to assist in transcribing.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 109. FL4002

SCHEDULE C.

Count Dist of Algoma

DEATHS.

Division of Sault Ste Marie Ont

NAME OF DECEASED. (Surname First.)	Sex. (M. or F.)	Date of Death. Month.	Date of Death. Year.	Age.	Residence. No. of House or Lot.	Residence. Concession or Street.	Occupation. Married or Single.	Where Born.	Cause of Death. Length of Illness.	Name of Physician in Attendance.	Religious Denomination.	Name of Person Making Return.	Date of Registration.	
Smedley Walter	Br	July 3	1903	24		St Joseph Island	Occ Farmer M. or S.	Ontario	2 wks Pulmonal Obstruction	A S McCoy	Meth	A Mackay	005164 July	3
Downs Jorge Arthur	Br	" 4		28		Brock St	Occ Tailor M. or S.	Not given	Compression Syphilis Haemorrhage from Bowel	Dr McCorg	Presby	Dr McCorg	005165	6
Beron Joachim	Br	" 6		8		East Bay St	Occ Scholar M. or S.	Canada	Heart failure	L K McRae	RC	L K McRae	005166	7
Dickson Edith	F	" 6		8 mos		Cleveland	Occ Infant M. or S.	Canada	Inflammation Lungs 1 wk	Dr A S McCoy	Epis.	A S McCoy	005167	6
Brown Neil	F	" 9		7 yrs		Gore St	Occ Infant M. or S.	Canada	Tuberculosis Meningitis	Sarah McRae	Bapt.	J K McRae	005168	11
McLaren Michael	Br	" 8		9 mos not		Bay St	Occ None M. or S.	Not given	Pulmonary Tuberculosis 1 yrs	L K McRae	RC	L K McRae	005169	9
Corbett Ruth Mabel	Br	" 10		8 yrs		St James St	Occ Infant M. or S.	Canada	Bronchitis acute 7 yrs	Sarah Bell	Presby	Sarah Bell	005170	10
Biggins Edward	Br	" 11		74 yrs		Queen St	Occ Painter M. or S. M	England	Bronchitis chronic 8 mos.	A S McCoy	Meth	A S McCoy	005171	11
Condry Ada Catherine	F	" 12		31 yrs		Off Dennis	Occ Wife M. or S. M	St Vincent de Paul Grey	War Wound Capt	Dr A A Shepard	Meth	S Condry	005172	18
Day George CE	Br	" 14		52		Church St	Occ Woodturner M. or S. M.	Not given	Pneumonia 2 yrs	Dr Fleming	Bapt.	S E Fleming	005173	18
Thornton Vera	F	" 15		7 yrs		Dennis	Occ Infant M. or S.	Ontario	Tuberculosis 3 mos	L H Emily	Epis	L H Emily	005174	16
Montgomery Thomas Dr	Br	" 16		67		Sault	Occ Carpenter M. or S. Dr.	Ireland	Haemetemesis 3 wks	Dr Fleming	Epis	S E Fleming	005175	16
McIlmoil Sadie	F	" 18		3		Water St	Occ Infant M. or S.	Toronto	Lymphosarcoma face Pneumonia Abscess	Dr J S Johnston	RC	J S Johnston	005176	8
Boseman Joseph Frank	Br	" 27		3 mos		Queen St	Occ Infant M. or S.	Canada	Resect of Breast Tubercular	Dr Fleming Dr Shepard	RC	S E Fleming	005177	27
Harper John	Br	" 27		51 yrs		Sault	Occ Gardener M. or S. Div	Not given	Consumption 3 yrs	Dr McCoy	Bapt.	A S Mackay	005178	29
Deadmore Albert	Br	" 30		14		Thompson Home	Occ Student M. or S. S.	Wolfe Island	Heart failure Pertussis	Dr Ralston	Epis	R J Gibson	005179	30
Boisseault Elizabeth	F	Aug 2		26		Queen St	Occ wife M. or S. M.	Canada	Pleuro pneumonia 7 days	Dr Shepard	RC	A A Shepard	005180	3
Barton Wm	Br	" 2		15		Nemegosenda Point	Occ Student M. or S. S	Not given	Endocarditis	Dr Gibson	Unitarian	R J Gibson	005181	5
Sandie Joseph	Br	" 3		29		Sault	Occ Labourer M. or S.	Italy	Accidental Fracture Skull Fracture Base	Dr J R McLean	RC	J R McLean	005182	4
Simpson Thomas	Br	" 4		4 days		Wellington St.	Occ Infant M. or S.	Canada	Haemorrhage Haemorrhagic Meningitis	Dr Grobb.	Disciple	Grobb	005183	5
Dorothy Veronica	F	" 6		7 1/2 mos.		Albert St	Occ Infant M. or S.	Canada	Cancer Diarrhoea	Dr Wigmore	RC	Wigmore	005184	6
Dillon Harry Edward	Br	" 9		9 yrs 5 mos		Hudson St.	Occ Infant M. or S.	Not given New Jersey	Paralysis following Diphtheria	Dr J R McRae	Meth	J K McRae	005185	10
Davis James Ellis	Br	" 7		31 yrs		East St	Occ Engineer M. or S. S	Jersey City	Cerebral Coma	Dr J R Gibson	Presby	R J Gibson	005186	10
Carrie Lauchlin	Br	" 11		51		Canada	Occ Labourer M. or S. Mr.	Not given	Tubercular Peritonitis	Dr R J Gibson	Not given	R J Gibson	005187	
Arthur Wm	Br	" 14		28			Occ Labourer M. or S. S	Not given	Accidental		RC	Jas McLeod	005188	5
Vocelle Ernest	Br	" 17		6 mos		Gargain Ave	Occ Infant M. or S.	Canada	Cholera Infantum 1 week	Dr A A Shepard	Meth	A A Shepard	005189	7
Cuthbertson Mary Marie	F	" 15		3 yrs		Bruce St	Occ Infant M. or S.	Canada	Bronchitis Became 4 wks	Dr J Cobb	Not given	J Cobb	005190	17

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct copy of entries of deaths returned by me.

Given under my hand this 15 day of January A.D. 1904

Signed, [signature] Div. Registrar.

150 Schedule D.

DEATHS

County of ____ Division of ____

	Surname first 16	Surname first 17	Surname first 18
SURNAME of Deceased.	Scott	Sayers	Kinguanisto
Christian Name.	Matthew	Adeline	George
Sex.	Male	Female	Male
Age.	32	38 years	20 years
Date of Death.	May 4th 1915	May 6th 1915	May 6th 1915
Place of Birth	not Known	Galt ont	Austria
Place of Death, City, Town, Village, or Concession and Lot.	General Hospital	Sault Ste Marie	Sault Ste Marie
Place of Burial	Sacred Heart Cemetery	Jarentorous Cemetary	Sacred Heart Cemetery
Occupation.	Laborer	Housewife	Laborer
Single, Married or Widowed	not Known	Married	Single
Name of Father.	"	Diotte	not Known
Maiden Name of Mother.	" 037120	037122 Known 037123	" "
Cause of Death, if known.	Appendecitis	Chronic Nephritis	Suffocation
Name of Physician who attended Deceased.	Thos McQuaid	A S McCaig	A S McCaig
Name of Informant.	M. J Mahon	Robert Sayers	John Luncie
Address.	669 Queen St	Sault Ste Marie	James St
Date of Return.	May 5th 1915	May 6th 1915	May 7th 1915
Physician's Return of Death			
Surname of Deceased.	Scott	Sayers	Kinguanisto
Christian Name.	Matthew	Adeline	George
Date of Death.	May 4th 1915	May 6th 1915	May 6th 1915
DISEASE CAUSING DEATH.	Appendecitis	Chronic Nephritis	Suffocation
Duration.	8 Days	1 year	Immediate
Immediate Cause of Death.	Following Operation for Appendecitis	—	Suffocation
Duration	6 days	—	
Physician's Name.	Thos McQuaid	A.S. McCaig	A S McCaig
Address.	Sault Ste Marie	Sault Ste Marie	Sault Ste Marie
Date of Return.	May 5th 1915	May 6th 1915	May 7th 1915
Remarks.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the quarter ending June 30th 1915
Given under my hand, this 12th day of July A.D. 1915
A Campbell Division Registrar of Sault Ste Marie

151 Schedule D.

DEATHS

County of ____ Division of ____

	Surname first 19	Surname first 20	Surname first 21
SURNAME of Deceased.	Ross	McLeod	Commandos
Christian Name.	Donald	—	Sarah
Sex.	Male	Male & female	Female
Age.	2 days	Stillborn	2 years
Date of Death.	May 6th 1915	May 10th 1915	May 11th 1915
Place of Birth.	S Ste Marie	St Thomas St	not given
Place of Death, City, Town, Village, or Concession and Lot.	"	Sault Ste Marie	Hearst
Place of Burial.	Ottawa	Greenwood Cemetary	Hearst out
Occupation	—	—	— —
Single, Married or Widowed	—	— 037124	Single
Name of Father.	John W BLeRoss 037123	Richard N McLeod	not given 037125
Maiden Name of Mother.	— — —	Rena Hancock	" "
Cause of Death, if known.	Congenital Inanitia	Still Born	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
Name of Physician who attended Deceased.	A.S McCaig	W.E. Ginby	2 years
Name of Informant.	Jno W BLeRoss	Mrs Wm Tennyson	A.L. Kinsey
Address.	Sault Ste Marie	Sault Ste Marie	Hearst out
Date of Return.	May 10th 1915	May 11/15	May 12th 1915
Physician's Return of Death			
Surname of Deceased.	Ross	McLeod	Commandos
Christian Name.	Donald	—	Sarah
Date of Death.	May 6th 1915	May 10th 1915	May 11th 1915
DISEASE CAUSING DEATH.	Congenital Inanitia	Still Born	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
Duration.	2 days	— —	2 years.
Immediate Cause of Death.	— —	— —	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
Duration.	2 Days	— —	— —
Physician's Name.	A S McCaig	W E Ginby	A.L. Kinsey
Address.	Sault Ste Marie	Sault Ste Marie	Hearst out
Date of Return.	May 10th 1915	May 11th 1915	May 12th 1915
Remarks.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the quarter ending June 30th 1915
Given under my hand, this 12th day of July A.D. 1915
A Campbell Division Registrar of Sault Ste Marie

1055

DEATHS

83

County of ALGOMA Division of SAULT STE MARIE, Ont.

	No. 25	No. 26	No. 27
Surname of Deceased	Souve,	Gribelli, see birth as Gribelly	Jollineau,
Full given Name	Alberta, 007921	Joseph James, 007922	Stephen 007923
Place of Death, street and number or If in a Hospital or Institution give name	62 Pim Street	651 Albert W.,	Jollineau Lane,
(a) Sex, (b) Racial Origin, (c) Single, Married, Widowed	a F b French c S	a M b Italian c S	a M b French c. M
Age	2 yrs. mos. dys. hrs. min. (If under one day)	yrs. mos. 21 dys. hrs. min. (If under one day)	70 yrs. mos. dys. hrs. min. (If under one day)
(a) Place of Birth (b) Date of Birth	a S.S.Marie, b	a S.S.Marie, b Mar 5/27	a S.S.Marie, b 1857 March
LAST OCCUPATION — Trade or Occupation			Laborer.
Kind of Industry			
Date from which to which employed	from to	from to	from Apr. 14-27 to Dec.
Length of Residence	at place of death / in Ontario / in Canada	at place of death / in Ontario / in Canada	at place of death / in Ontario / in Canada
PARENTS — Name of Father	Felix Souve,	Tony Gribelli	Stephen Jollineau
Birthplace of Father	North Bay Ont.	Italy	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
Maiden Name of Mother	Lorensa Tremblay	Rose Aiellie	A.Soulier,
Birthplace of Mother	S.S.Marie, Ont.	Ontario	S/S.Marie, Ont
Name of Physician	Dr. Lane,	Dr. Gimby,	Dr. McRae,
Address	Sault Ste.Marie,	Sault Ste.Marie,	Sault Se.Marie, Ont.
Name of Informant	Albert Roppe,	Tony Gribelli	Adelaide Jollineau
Address	62 Pim Street	651 Albert W.	17Jollineau Lane,
Relation to Deceased	Uncle,	Father.	Wife.
Place of Burial	Sacred Heart Cemetery	St.Ignatius Cemetery	Tarentorus Cemetery
Date of Burial	March 23rd., 1927.	March 26th, 1927.	March 30th, 1927.
Name of Undertaker	M.J.Mahon	M.J.Mahon	M.J.Mahon
Address	Sault Ste.Marie,	Sault Ste.Marie,	Sault Ste.Marie,
Cause of Death if no Physician attended			
Date of Death	March 22nd, 1927.	March 25th, 1927.	March 28th, 1927.
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH			
Name of Deceased	Alberta Souve,	Joseph James Gribelli as birth as Gribello	Stephen Jollineau
Date of Death	March 22nd, 1927.	March 25th, 1927.	March 28th, 1927.
Dates from which to which Medical Practitioner attended. Deceased	from Mar 1/27 to Mar 22/27	from March 24/27 to	from Sept 10/26 to Mar 21/27
CAUSE OF DEATH — Primary	Empyema,	Pneumonia,	Chronic Cronic nephritis,& Chronic myocarditis & endocarditis.
Duration	yrs. mos. 10 dys.	yrs. mos. dys.	3 yrs. mos. dys.
Contributory	Pneumonia,		Gradual failure of circulation and kidney function,dropsy.
Duration	yrs. mos. dys.	yrs. mos. dys	yrs. 4 mos. dys.
(a) Did an operation precede death? (b) Was there an autopsy?	a b	a b	a No b
Name of Physician	Dr. Lane,	Dr. Gimby,	Dr. McRae,
Address	Sault Ste.Marie, Ont.	Sault Ste.Marie, Ont.	Saul. Ste.Marie,
Date of Return			
Date received by Division Registrar			

I certify that the foregoing are correct registrations of Deaths made to me during the month of MARCH 19 27

R.G.CAMPBELL D.R. or Sub-Registrar. Address SAULT STE. MARIE, Ont.

Stor—10-26

SCHEDULE B.—MARRIAGES.

County of Districts of Algoma Division of Municipality Canes St. Marie

	001017 No. 13	001018 No. 14	001019 No. 15
His Name.	John Dorous	Charles J Bronide	Antoine Brion
Age.	31 years	37 years	24 years
Residence when Married.	S. S. M. Michgn	S. S. M. Ont	S. S. M. Ont
Place of Birth.	Peterborough Ont	Amherstburg Ont	Do
Bachelor or Widower. (B. or W.)	B.	B	B
Rank or Profession.	Yeoman	Store Clerk	Labourer
Names of Parents.	Patrick Dower Margaret Cummins	George Bronide Annie Symmington	Joseph Brion Ellen Collins
Her Name.	Mary Jane Gallaghan	Alphonse Biron	Catherine Driver
Age.	23 years	26 years	18 years
Residence when Married.	Sault St Marie Ont	Sault St Marie	Sault St Marie
Place of Birth.	Victoria Peterborough	Ditto	Ditto
Spinster or Widow. (S. or W.)	S	S	S
Names of Parents.	James Mary Gallaghan	Joachim Biron Henriette Thibault	John Driver Julia Gastat
Names and Residences of Witnesses.	Anna Cummins and Mary Jane Hynes both of Sault St Marie	Stanley Simpson and Veronique Biron both of Sault St Marie	Alexander Biron Mary Anna Biron both of Sault St Marie Ont
Date and Place of Marriage.	Nov. 21st 1881 Sault St Marie Ont	November 6th 1881 Sault St Marie Ont	October 10th 1881 Sault St Marie
Religious Denomination of Bridegroom.	R Catholic	R Catholic	R Catholic
Religious Denomination of Bride.	R Catholic	R Catholic	R Catholic
By whom Married.	Rev P. D. Laurent V.G.	Rev P. D. Laurent V.G.	Rev P. D. Laurent V.G.
By License or Banns. (L. or B.)	L	B	Licence
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the year ending 31st December 1881

Given under my hand, this fourteenth day of January A.D. 1882

Chas B Brough Division Registrar of Algoma & Sault Ste Marie

SCHEDULE B—MARRIAGES.

County of ... Division of ...

	No. 001288	No. 001289	No. 001290
His Name.	Robert Sayers	Edward Lawlor	Enoch Lewy O'Hara
Age.	24	31	24
Residence when married.	Sault Ste Marie, Ont	Schreiber, Ont.	Sault Ste Marie, Mich
Place of Birth.	" " " "	Halifax N.S.	Collingwood Ont
Bachelor or Widower. (B. or W.)	B	B.	B
Rank or Profession.	Fisherman	Clerk in Holy Orders	Engineer
Names of Parents.	Toussaint Sayers Marguerite Bison	Alex. Lawlor Isabel June Lawlor	Thomas O'Hara Susan Morrison
Her Name.	Adeline Dyotte	Bertha June Harvey	Rachel Hyde
Age.	16	25	17
Residence when Married.	Sault Ste Marie Ont.	Sturgeon Falls Ont.	Sault Ste Marie. Ont
Place of Birth.	Galt. Ont	Pembroke Ont.	Parry Sound. Ont
Spinster or Widow. (S. or W.)	S.	S.	S.
Names of Parents.	Timothe Dyotte Marie Dreniger	Walter Samuel Harvey June Victoria Harvey	Wm Hy. Hyde Eliz[th] Catherine Moyer Eliz[th] Catherine West Douglas John Scott
Names and Residences of Witnesses.	Albrat Dyotte Cecilia Brissette Sault Ste Marie Ont	W. J. Nancy. Sturgeon Falls. P. Robinson Chapleau	S. S. Marie. Ont
Date and place of Marriage.	20th. Nov[r] 1895 Sault Ste Marie Ont	20th. Nov. 1895 Chapleau Ont.	Nov.[r] 6th 1895 Home of Bride's Mother S. S. Marie. Ont
Religious denomination of Bridegroom.	Roman Catholic	Ch. of England	Ch. of England
Religious denomination of Bride.	Roman Catholic	Ch. of England	Methodist
By whom Married.	J. A. Primeau	Basil S. S. Marriott	Wm John Scott
By License or Banns. (L. or B.)	B.	B.	L.
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the half-year ending Dec[r] 31st 1895
Given under my hand, this 2/st day of January A.D. 1896
Jas. B. Cowing Deputy Registrar Division Registrar of E. Algoma

N.B.—Sign every Sheet.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 16. FL4002

SCHEDULE B.—MARRIAGES.

Registration District of Algoma — Division of Municipality Sault-Ste Marie

	001008 No. 1.	001009 No. 2.	001010 No. 3
BRIDEGROOM. His Name.	Daniel Labat	John Ausman	Frank Dégle
Age.	27	22	23
Residence when Married.	Sault-Ste-Marie	Sault-Ste-Marie	Sault-Ste Marie
Place of Birth.	Sault-Ste-Marie	Tecumseh	Quebec
Bachelor or Widower. (B. or W.)	W	B	B
Rank or Profession.	Journeyman	Blacksmith	Journeyman
Names of Parents.	Michal Labat — Marguerite-Gordon Labat	Abram Ausman — Margaret Ausenpu	Germain Dégle — Marie Goyt Dégle
BRIDE. Her Name.	Mathilde Béron	Elizabeth Emery	Marie Gogéache
Age.	20	21	20
Residence when Married.	Sault-Ste-Marie	Sault-Ste-Marie	Rapids Leland, Sault Ste Marie
Place of Birth.	Sault Ste Marie	Sault-Ste-Marie	Rapids Leland, Sault-Ste Marie
Spinster or Widow (S. or W.)	S	S	S
Names of Parents.	Charles Béron — Constance Thibault Béron	Peter Emery — Caroline Emery	Peter Gogéache — Marie Cadreau Gogéache
Names and Residences of Witnesses.	Honoré Sayer of Sault Ste Marie — Toussaint Mastat of Sugar Island U.S.	James Walker — John McGarey both of Sault-Ste Marie	Robert Rousseau — Joseph Lapret both of Sault Ste Marie
Date and Place of Marriage.	June 6th 1875 — Sault-Ste Marie	August 16th 1875 — Sault-Ste Marie	October 3rd 1875 — Sault Ste Marie
Religious Denomination of Bridegroom.	Roman Catholic	Methodist	Roman Catholic
Religious Denomination of Bride.	Roman Catholic	Methodist	Roman Catholic
By whom Married. By License or Banns. (L. or B.)	Rev. Anthony Caubone — B	Rev. Thomas D. Wells — L	Rev. Anthony Caubone — B

REMARKS. This Return only sent in to me on or about the 6th October 1875. C. P. B.

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the year ending 31st December, 18 75.
Given under my hand, this Thirteenth day of January A.D. 18 76

Division Registrar of Municipality Sault-Ste Marie

Chas P Brown

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 413. FL4002

PARTICULARS

to be supplied by the person solemnizing the

MARRIAGE

BRIDEGROOM Gabriel Biron

BRIDE Mary Matilda Keetch

I CERTIFY that the above-named parties were married by me in the presence of

Witness Charles Biron

Address Sault Ste Marie

Witness Mrs Mary Wilson

Address Sault Ste Marie

at Sacred Heart Church Sault Ste Marie
(Name of City, Town, Village or Township)

County of Algoma

on the 25 day of April 1917

Signature D. P. McMenamin
(Of person solemnizing the marriage)

Address Sault Ste Marie Ont

Denomination Roman Catholic

Instructions to Person solemnizing marriage

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this LICENSE *forthwith* to the REGISTRAR GENERAL, Parliament Buildings, TORONTO. (A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence. *See "Excerpts."*)

Be sure to sign the above and give address.

FORM 3

AFFIDAVIT

REGISTRAR GENERAL RECEIVED AP 27 1917 ONTARIO

REQUIRED BEFORE LICENSE OR CERTIFICATE IS GRANTED BY ISSUER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES BY PROVISION OF THE MARRIAGE ACT

006263	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in Full	Gabriel Biron	Mrs Mary Matilda Keetch
AGE	* 42	45
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	** Sault Ste Marie Ont	Sault Ste Marie Ont
PLACE of BIRTH	Sault Ste Marie Ont	Georgina Ont
CONDITION in LIFE	(Bachelor or Widower) bachelor	(Spinster or Widow) widow
OCCUPATION	boatman	cook
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Catholic	Catholic
NAME of FATHER	Charles Biron	John Keetch
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Constance Thibeault	Lydia Wilder
INTENDED PLACE of MARRIAGE	Sault Ste Marie (Name of City, Town, Village or Township)	Algoma (Name of County)

I Gabriel Biron ha re had
(Name of Deponent or of the other contracting party)

my usual place of abode within the Province of Ontario for fifteen days** immediately preceding the date of this affidavit.
my, his or her

I hereby declare that the facts herein set forth are true, to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the marriage.

SWORN before me at Sault Ste Marie
in the County of Algoma
this 24 day of April 1917

Gabriel Biron
(Signature of Deponent.)

J Geo Blain Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Sault Ste Marie Ont
(Signature of Issuer) (Address of Issuer)

*If either of the parties is under the legal age of 18 years, the consent of the person whose consent is required must be produced and attached to the above affidavit. (The Marriage Act, Sec. 15.)

**If neither of the parties has resided *in Ontario* for 15 days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit and the intention has not been advertised, a Permit to Issue must be obtained from the Registrar General. A fee of $5.00 is charged for such Permit. (*See Sec. 19, r.s. 3, amended.*)

(NOTE.—This form will be varied as the circumstances of the case may require.) 1 Geo. V, c. 32, Form 3.

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. **The following persons** being men and resident in Canada, **may solemnize marriage** between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(*a*) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(*b*) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Congregations of God"** or **"Congregations of Christ,"** and individually as **"Disciples of Christ,"** who from time to time is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(*c*) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the **Salvation Army** chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(*d*) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Farringdon Independent Church,"** who from time to time is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages.

(*e*) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as **"Brethren,"** who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of $5.00.

38 (2). Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 23. FL4002

Schedule B.—MARRIAGES.

County of The District of Algoma — Division of Municipality of Sault Ste Marie

		No. 7	No. 8	No. 9
BRIDEGROOM.	His Name	001024 Joseph Byrow	001025 William R Cunningham	001026 James William Maitland
	Age	23 years	27 years	27
	Residence when Married	Sault Ste Marie	Sault Ste Marie	Sault St Marie
	Place of Birth	Garden River	St. Vincent	Owensound
	Bachelor or Widower (B. or W.)	B.	B	B
	Rank or Profession	Laborer	Farmer	Purser on Steam Boat
	Names of Parents	Joseph Byrow Ellen Collins	Reuben Cunningham & Catherine Cunningham	Thomas Maitland Margret McClarty
BRIDE.	Her Name	Ellen Boissonneau	Sarah Cain	Annie E Moore
	Age	F. 18 years	27 Years	20 years
	Residence when Married	Sault Ste Marie	Sault Ste Marie	Sault St Marie
	Place of Birth	Sault Ste Marie	St Vincent	Owensound
	Spinster or Widow (S. or W.)	Sp.	W.	Spinster
	Names of Parents	Magloire Boissonneau Angelique Sulliere (dead)	R. C. & Fanny A. Leavens	William E Moore Lucy Carey
	Names and Residences of Witnesses	Samuel Byrow of Sault Ste Marie Margaret Boissonneau of Sault Ste Marie.	C. A. Hill & Caroline Johnston both of Sault Ste Marie	William H Plummer & Amelia Carey both of Sault Ste Marie
	Date and Place of Marriage	Sault Ste Marie May 20th 1877	April 4th 1877 Sault Ste Marie	18 October 1877 Sault St Marie
	Religious Denomination of Bridegroom	R. C.	Methodist	Presbyterian
	Religious Denomination of Bride	R. C.	Disciple	Presbyterian
	By whom Married	Very Rev'd P. D. Lamont V.G.	Rev P. D. Hill	Rev Wm Stuart
	By License or Banns (L. or B.)	B.	L.	L.
	REMARKS			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the year ending 31st December, 1877 & 31st Dec. 1877
Given under my hand, this 4th day of July 15 July A.D. 1877

Chas P Brown
Division Registrar of Municipality Sault St Marie

Blank Page(s)

SCHEDULE B.—MARRIAGES.

County of Algoma Division of Municp.l Sault Ste Marie

	001004 No. 4	001005 No. 5	001006 No. 6
His Name.	Paul Jolliman	Alexander Byron	Peter Wabos
Age.	28 years	22 years	20 years
Residence when Married.	Sault Ste Marie	Sault Ste Marie	Batchewaning
Place of Birth.	do	do	do
Bachelor or Widower. (B. or W.)	B	B	B
Rank or Profession.	Clerk	Labourer & Fisherman	Indian
Names of Parents.	Stephen Jolliman Archange Soulierre	Charles Biron Constance Thibault	Lewis Wabos Mary Quashtins
Her Name.	Margaret Thibault	Margaret Boissineault	Elizabeth Reil
Age.	17 years	17 years	16 years
Residence when Married.	Marquette, Mich. U.S.	Sault Ste Marie	Batchewaning
Place of Birth.		do	do
Spinster or Widow. (S. or W.)	S	S	S
Names of Parents.	Alex Thibault- Mary Myron	Magloire Boissineault Angelique Soulierre	Lewis Reil Elizabeth —
Names and Residences of Witnesses.	Henri Sayer Sault Ste Marie Mary Ann Byron Sault Ste Marie	Antoine Biron Margaret Biron Both of Sault Ste Marie	Michall Wabos Mary O'Donnell both of Batchewaning
Date and Place of Marriage.	21st October 1879 Sault Ste Marie	27 October 1879 Sault Ste Marie	30 May 1879 Batchewaning L.S.
Religious Denomination of Bridegroom.	Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic
Religious Denomination of Bride.	do do	do do	do do
By whom Married.	Rev P. E. Laurent V.G.	Rev P. E. Laurent V.G.	Rev A Beaudin S.J.
By License or Banns. (L. or B.)	L	L	L
REMARKS.			The above Return forwarded by the Rev P.E. Laurent V.G. of Sault Ste Marie, who certifies to the Revd Beaudin S.J. having performed the ceremony.

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the half-year ending December 31st 1879

Given under my hand, this 15th day of January A.D. 1880

C. P. Brown Division Registrar of Municp.l Sault Ste Marie

PARTICULARS of the Marriage

I certify that I solemnized the marriage of:—

Bridegroom George Soulière

Bride Clara May Biron
in the presence of

Witness Henry Belleau

Address Garden River

Witness Mary Jane Nolin

Address Garden River

at Garden River

County of Algoma District, ONTARIO

on the 17th day of July, 1923

Name of Bridegroom's Father Noël Soulière

Maiden Name of Bridegroom's Mother Mary Boyer

Name of Bride's Father Samuel Alexander Biron

Maiden Name of Bride's Mother Margaret Boissonneau

S. Dufresne
Signature of person solemnizing Marriage.

Address Garden River, Ont.

Denomination R. C.

Registration Certificate Number D. 37593
4355

For statistical purposes, please furnish the following information:—

Birthplace of Bridegroom's Father Michipicoton

Birthplace of Bride's Father Sault Ste Marie

Can Bridegroom read? Yes write? Yes

Can Bride read? Yes write? Yes

13

FORM 3

REGISTRAR GENERAL RECEIVED JUL 19 1923 ONTARIO

AFFIDAVIT required before License or Certificate is granted by Issuer of Marriage Licenses by Provision of The Marriage Act

I, George Soulière (Name of Applicant) of the ____ of Garden River in the ____ (County or District) of Algoma in the Province of Ont, ____ (Occupation) make oath and say as follows:

That I (Name of deponent or the other contracting party) have had my, his or her usual place of abode within the Province of Ontario for fifteen days** immediately preceding the date of this affidavit.

That the facts set forth herein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the marriage.

007748	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	George Soulière	Clara Biron
OCCUPATION	Laborer	—
CONDITION in LIFE	Bachelor or Widower Bachelor	Spinster or Widow Spinster
AGE	31 years	25 years
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Catholic	Catholic
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Garden River	Sault Ste Marie
PLACE of BIRTH	" "	" " "
INTENDED PLACE of MARRIAGE	" " Name of City, Town, Village or Township	Name of County Algoma

SWORN before me at Sault Ste Marie in the County of Algoma this 16th day of July, 1923

George Soulière
(Signature of Deponent)

R. G. Campbell
Signature of Issuer

Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Sault Ste Marie
Address of Issuer

*If either of the parties is under the legal age of 18 years, the consent in writing of the person whose consent is required must be produced and attached to the above affidavit. (The Marriage Act, Sec. 15.) (9 Geo. 5, c. 35, s. 2.)

**If neither of the parties has resided in Ontario for 15 days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit and the intention has not been advertised, a Permit to issue must be obtained from the Registrar-General. A fee of $5.00 is charged for such permit. (See Sec. 19, s.s. 3, amended.)

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT.

2. (1) The Provincial Secretary shall from time to time, on application made to him according to forms prescribed by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, or to the like effect, which application may be made by the applicant or, on his behalf, by the ecclesiastical authority or authorities of the church, religious denomination or congregation to which he belongs, register such person as authorized to solemnize marriage and may issue one or more certificates of such registration to any person so registered or otherwise and may include therein the name of any number of persons so registered.

18. If any person not registered with and certified by the Provincial Secretary, as hereinbefore provided, solemnizes or undertakes to solemnize any marriage, he shall incur a penalty of $500 and shall also be liable to imprisonment for any term not exceeding twelve months, but such penalties shall be recoverable or imposed only by action at the suit of the Crown.

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this LICENSE FORTHWITH to the REGISTRAR-GENERAL, SPADINA HOUSE, TORONTO.

SCHEDULE B.—MARRIAGES.

Registration District of Algoma Division of Manitoulin & Sault Ste Marie

	001021 No. 7	001022 No. 8	001023 No. 9
BRIDEGROOM. His Name.	John Alexander Reid	Charles Pim	Jos. Jamesegabo
Age.	28 Years	21 Years	24 Years
Residence when Married.	Bruce Mines	Sault Ste Marie Ont	Fort au Baie
Place of Birth.		Drummond Ont	Do
Bachelor or Widower. (B. or W.)	B.	B	B
Rank or Profession.	M.D.	Clerk	Indian
Names of Parents.	Alexander & Elizabeth Reid	David Pim Margaret Butchart	Jos. Jamesegabo Angelique Laurent
BRIDE. Her Name.	Annie Maria Marks	Margaret Sayer	Suzanne Gogeosh
Age.	18 Years	25 Years	21 Years
Residence when Married.	Bruce Mines	Glen Lake Ont	Sault Ste Marie Ont
Place of Birth.		Sault Ste Marie Ont	Do
Spinster or Widow (S. or W.)	S	W	S
Names of Parents.	George & Mary Marks	Toussaint Sayer Margaret Byron	George Gogeosh Mary Cadran
Names and Residences of Witnesses.	G.S. Marks. Pt Landing G.A. Plummer Bruce Mines Ann Bickle Clementine Marks } do	George Sayer of St. Marie Eug Lemand of Sagamaka	Mary Gogeosh Paul Leblanc both of S. Ste Marie
Date and Place of Marriage.	(Algoma) 7th September 1876 Bruce Mines	Sault Ste Marie 12th October 1876	Sault Ste Marie 1st October 1876
Religious Denomination of Bridegroom.	Church of England	Church of England	Rom. Catholic
Religious Denomination of Bride.	do do	Rom. Catholic	Rom. Catholic
By whom Married.	Thos. H. Appleby Min	by Rev P.A. Lamont V.G.	by Rev P.A. Lamont V.G.
By License or Banns. (L. or B.)	L.	L.	B.
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the year ending 31st December, 1876
Given under my hand, this fourteenth day of January A.D. 1877

A. H. Appleby

Division Registrar of Manitoulin & Sault Ste Marie

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 73. FL4002

146

SCHEDULE B.—MARRIAGES

County of Division of

	001324 No. 59	001325 No. 59	001326 No. 60
BRIDEGROOM. His Name	Peter Biron	George Carr	James Jackson
Age.	23	24	27
Residence when Married.	Sault Ste Marie	Sp. Ft. Broad.	Thessalon
Place of Birth.	Sault Ste Marie	Niagara Falls	Bruce Mines
Bachelor or Widower. (B. or W.)	B	B	B
Rank or Profession.	Laborer	Farmer	Cooper
Names of Parents.	Charles Constance	Frederick Elizabeth	Hugh Janet
BRIDE. Her Name	Sarah Kelly	Martha Carr	Florence Chers
Age.	23	21.	27.
Residence when Married.	Sault Ste Marie	Sault Ste Marie	Thessalon
Place of Birth.	Pembroke	Blanchard Tp.	Bruce Mines
Spinster or Widow. (S. or W.)	S	S.	S
Names of Parents.	Terrance Mary	Gideon Sarah	Alex Sarah
Names and Residences of Witnesses.	Charles Biron Constance Thibeault Sault Ste Marie	John Cox Norah, Amanda Loar Sault Ste Marie	Ella Dingwall Thessalon Mrs N. McLeod Sault Ste Marie
Date and place of Marriage.	Sault Ste Marie Nov. 10-1897	Sault Ste Marie Oct-3-1892	Sault Ste Marie Dec-12-189
Religious Denomination of Bridegroom.	Roman Catholic	Methodist	Presbyterian
Religious Denomination of Bride.	Roman Catholic	Methodist	Presbyterian
By whom Married.	O. Neault	J. C. Willmott	J. Willmott
By License or Banns. (L. or B.)	B.	B.	B.
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the half-year ending December 1897
Given under my hand, this 21st day of December A.D. 1897
J. Moorhouse Division Registrar of Sault Ste Marie

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 126. FL4002

Schedule B.

MARRIAGES

~~County~~ of Algoma Division of Sault Ste Marie

		No. 13	No. 14	No. 15
		Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
Name of Groom	1	Bruni Frank L	Sacco Guiseppi	McKechnie Alex Geo
Age	2	24	23	24
Date of Marriage	3	Aug 13/07	Aug 15/07	Aug 17/07
Place of Marriage	4	Sault	Sault	Sault
Residence when Married	5	Sault	Sault	Sault
Place of Birth	6	Sault	Cozenzo Italy	Soo Mich
Bachelor or Widower	7	B 005067	B, 005068	B. 005069
Occupation	8	Labour	Labour	Brakeman
Name of Father	9	Antonio Bruni	Antonio Sacco	Alex McKechnie
Maiden Name of Mother	10	Catherine Bruni	Madelina Pollello	Louisa Burns
Religious Denomination	11	RC	RC	Presby
		Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
Name of Bride	12	Bruni Ida	Santanna Severina	McKerroll Gertrude A
Age	13	20	18	18
Residence when married	14	Sault	Sault	Sault
Place of Birth	15	Gor Bay	Cozenzo Italy	Orillia Ont
Spinster or Widow	16	S	S	S
Occupation	17	Wm S		
Name of Father	18	Wm Bruni	Santo Santanna	Robt McKerroll
Maiden Name of Mother	19	Dorothy Doherty	Mary a Palembo	Lucetta Hunter
Religious Denomination	20	RC	RC	Presby
Names and Residences of Witnesses	21	Antonio Bruni Sault Philomen Bruni Sault	Giovanni Chiralla Sault G Bruni Sault	R B Reid Mary Boulet Sault
By Whom Married	22	Ormond L	Fr Hodgson B.	Andrew D Reid L
License or Banns	23			
Date of Registration	24	Aug 14	Aug 15	Aug 17 -
REMARKS	25			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the half-year ending 15 January 1907

Given under my hand, this 15 day of January A.D. 1908

Division Registrar of

Sault Ste Marie

SCHEDULE B.—MARRIAGES.

County of Districts of Algoma Division of Municipality of Sault Ste Marie

	No. 24 001028	No. 5 001029	No. 6 001030
His Name.	Joseph Byrnes	Henry Dubois	Frank W Brown
Age.	23 years	22 years	22 years
Residence when Married.	Sault St. Marie	Michipicoten Island	Sault Ste Marie
Place of Birth.	Sault Ste Marie	Sault Ste Marie, Ont	Ontario
Bachelor or Widower. (B. or W.)	B	B	B
Rank or Profession.	Fisherman	Engineer	Blacksmith
Names of Parents.	Charles Byrnes Constance Chabank	Joseph Dubois Angelie Jollineaux	William Mary Brown
Her Name.	Jane McKay	Theresa Richards	Millicent C Clark
Age.	17 years	16 years	19 years
Residence when Married.	Sault Ste Marie	Michipicoten Island	Sault Ste Marie
Place of Birth.	Sault Ste Marie	New York	Ontario
Spinster or Widow. (S. or W.)	S	S	S
Names of Parents.	Joseph McKay Mary Mustal	William Richards Amy Viral	Robert Catherine Clark
Names and Residences of Witnesses.	Francis Xavier Byrnes Constance Byrnes both of Sault Ste Marie	Joseph Dubois Catherine Dubois both of Sault Ste Marie Ont	Thomas Sanderson do Alexandrina Black Clark both Sault Ste Marie
Date and place of Marriage.	April 23 1887 Sault Ste Marie	July 19 1887 Sault Ste Marie	April 14 1887 Sault Ste Marie
Religious Denomination of Bridegroom.	Catholic	Catholic	Presbyterian
Religious Denomination of Bride.	Catholic	Catholic	Presbyterian
By whom Married.	Rev J F Chambon SJ	Rev J F Chambon SJ	Rev E B Rodgers
By License or Banns. (L. or B.)	B	L	L
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the half-year ending 31st December 1887

Given under my hand, this 5th day of January A.D. 1888

Rev. E B Rogers Division Registrar of Municipality Sault Ste Marie

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 63.

168.

SCHEDULE B.—MARRIAGES.

District / County of Algoma — Town / Division of Sault Ste Marie

		001257 No. 22	001258 No. 23	001259 No. 24
BRIDEGROOM.	His Name.	Charles E. Lunn	Norman Crabble Butterfield	Peter Boissoneau
	Age.	32	21	28
	Residence when married.	Sault Ste Marie	Sault Ste Marie	Sault Ste Marie
	Place of Birth.	Canada	U. S.	"
	Bachelor or Widower. (B. or W.)	B.	B.	B.
	Rank or Profession.	Carpenter	Lumberman	Labourer
	Names of Parents.	Henry C Mary C.	George Nancy.	Joseph B. Marie Boyer
BRIDE.	Her Name.	Isabella Victoria Malcolmson	Jane Pitch	Catherine Byrne
	Age.	30	16	26.
	Residence when married.	Sault Ste Marie	Sault Ste Marie	Sault Ste Marie
	Place of Birth.	Canada	Canada	"
	Spinster or Widow. (S. or W.)	S.	S.	W.
	Names of Parents.	Father dead Isabella Malcolmson	William Louisiana	John Driver Julia Masta
	Names and Residences of Witnesses.	Frank Lunn Sault Ste Marie Maud Malcolmson "	E. S. Butterfield Emma E. Pitch. Sault Ste Marie	Peter Boissoneau Ellen Drivers Sault Ste Marie
	Date and place of Marriage.	Sault Ste Marie Dec. 19th. 1888.	Sault Ste Marie Dec. 31st. 1888.	Sault Ste Marie July 21st 1889.
	Religious Denomination of Bridegroom.	Methodist	Congregational	Catholic
	Religious Denomination of Bride.	"	Methodist	"
	By whom Married.			
	By License or Banns. (L. or B.)	Robert Cade L.	Robert Cade L.	I Shavaugh B
	REMARK			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the half-year ending December 1889

Given under my hand, this Eleventh day of January A.D. 1890

H. J. Moorhouse
Division Registrar of Sault Ste Marie

P2248/50

21 d

Toronto Oct 21. 1850

My dear Sir /

I will thank you to lay the accompanying papers before His Excellency the Governor General – They are those to which I alluded in conversation with His Excy: this morning, and for which I respectfully solicit the most favorable consideration of the Government

Yours truly

H B Robinson

Hon.
J. Leslie
a m

Upper Canada Land Petitions "E" Bundle 6, 1847-1852
(RG 1, L 3, Vol. 182-B)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

21 Oct

To His Excellency The Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, Governor General of British North America, and Captain General of Her Majesty's Naval Forces &c &c &c

The Petition of the undersigned, Inhabitants of the Village of Sault Ste Marie

Humbly Sheweth:—

That Your Excellency's Petitioners, with the Exception of some five or six, are all of mixed Indian Blood and have been born upon the Soil — that Each of them has held, occupied and Cultivated the land, wherein they now reside, for very many years, most of them having inherited their possessions from their mothers, and the residue having purchased from half-breeds or Indians.— That the five or six, first above referred to, came to the Country some thirty or forty years since, and married Indian Women, through whom they acquired their said possessions respectively, which they have occupied and cultivated ever since, that they all served the Crown during the last War, most of them having been present at the taking of Mackinac, and that some of them even received a Grant of Land from the Crown for their Services:—

Your Excellency's Petitioners humbly pray

as present

Upper Canada Land Petitions "E" Bundle 6, 1847-1852
(RG 1, L 3, Vol. 182-B)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

217

Represent that the Land upon which they reside having been ceded to the Crown by the late Treaty, they are liable to be dispossessed of their properties, in Consequence of them being unable, from want of means, to purchase when they shall be speedily Come into the Market in the usual way:-

Your Petitioners therefore humbly pray that they may not be disturbed in their possessions, limits or boundaries, or, in any way molested, And that Your Excellency will be pleased to Cause their several possessions to be confirmed to them by a free Grant from the Crown:-

And Your Petitioners, as in duty bound, will ever pray.-

54 Adams

C. O. Ermatinger
J Baptiste Beaucher
Alexis Bisson
Joachim Bisson
Joseph Bisson
Chs Bisson
Joshua Trott
Jean Baptiste Cochiere his mark
William Bonnette X Marque
Chas Muron X Marque
Michele Labatte X Sa Marque
Simon Marlat X Sa Marque
Michele Boyé X Marque

A. McKay
François Grenier X his Marque
Chs Grenier X his Marque
Robert X Marque
François Nolin X Marque
Louison Nolin X Marque
Michel. T. Sayer
Joseph Le Doux
Jean Baptiste Couture X his mark
J Bte. Robert X Marque
Sthn Corbeil
Michel Sansfaçon

Upper Canada Land Petitions "E" Bundle 6, 1847-1852
(RG 1, L 3, Vol. 182-B)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

219

Pierre Boily fils X
Marque
Mainville St
Amable Mire fils X
Marque
David St X
Marque
Cuvellier X
Marque
O.B. Boileau fils X
Pierre Mastat X
Marque
Marie Celle X
Marque
Amable Mesange fils X
Marque
Cadreau fils X
Marque
Alexis Raymond X
Marque
Joseph Boisseneau fils
Marque
Joseph X Boisseneau
Marque
J.B. Cantin fils X
Marque
Etienne Delorme fils X
Marque
Etienne Delorme fils X
Marque
J.B. Dénomé fils X
Marque
L. Remi Perault fils X
Marque
Narcisse Boisseneau X
Marque
Magloire Boisseneau X
Marque
Germain Boisseneau X
Marque
Theophile Boisseneau X
Marque
Emery Boisseneau X
Marque
Saint Mre Martin X
Marque
Madame Veuve Framboise A Sa famille X
Marque
J.B. L. Say fils X
Marque
Williams Grand fils X
Marque
Richard Grand X
Marque

Upper Canada Land Petitions "E" Bundle 6, 1847-1852
(RG 1, L 3, Vol. 182-B)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

21th

To His Excellency The Earl of Elgin,
Governor General of The Province of Canada,
and Captain General of Her Majesty's forces
thereon. &c &c &c.

The Memorial of the undersigned
Chiefs of the Odjebwa's. Hereby sheweth, that
by the treaty signed and entered the 9th day
of September inst. between themselves, and
the Hon.ble William B. Robenson upon the part
of the Crown, whereby was ceded to the Crown cer-
tain lands at the Sault de Ste. Marie, Whereon
several parties had settled and cultivated, sever-
al of them for upwards of forty years by and with
the consent of ourselves and people, and with scarce
one exception, all have married Indian women, and
by them have families, with these exceptions the whole
of the inhabitants of the Sault are what are termed
"half breeds" very many of them, the children of the
Sisters and the daughters of your Memorialists. Thus
having an inheritance in the Country equal to our
own, and bound to it by as strong and heartfelt ties
as we ourselves, we being apprehensive that the Government
after having purchased this land of which these people
also are equally the rightful and just owners, it would
exact from them a purchase money, far beyond that
which the Government has paid to us, to participate
in which the half breeds are not permitted by the Govern-
ment, the Chiefs therefore had prepared an article to
be enscribed in the deed of Treaty in the following
words, "The Schedule hereunto annexed is to be taken
and considered as a part of this treaty and the tracts or
parcels of land now in occupation or possession of the
several individuals mentioned, shall be granted by
a free grant from the Crown to each of the individuals
respectively and their heirs and assigns forever, said
patent to be issued so soon after the signing and
ratification of the treaty as possible" But the Honorable
the Commissioner not feeling himself authorized
to accede

Upper Canada Land Petitions "E" Bundle 6, 1847-1852
(RG 1, L 3, Vol. 182-B)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

to accede to such Stipulation, did not have it inserted, but advised your memorialists to appeal to the representative of the Sovereign to have the people therein referred to, protected in their lands and properties in the manner above discribed, many are qualified by education, knowledge of civilized life, and habits of industry to protect their own interest and maintain themselves as independent members of the community, and thus the example and encouragement held out by the admission of the more enlightened of our people to all the privileges of the whites will be the highest incentive to exertion to those orther of our people, who are not yet advanced to such a Stage of civilization as would enable them to take care of themselves,

Another article we had desired to introduce was as follows " It being deemed important that the "half breeds" scattered through this extensive country, shall be stimulated to exertion and improvement by the possession of permanent property and fixed residences the Objebwa nation, in consideration thereof and the affection they bear these people and their Children and the interest they feel in their welfare, grant to each of the persons discribed in the schedule hereto annexed, one hundred acres of land to be located upon ~~on~~ some part of the lands ceded by this treaty, and that free patents for each hundred acres, shall be granted by the Government to the individuals respectively and their heirs forever, so soon as the parties therein referred to, shall have made the location they desire respectively.

The same reasons which precluded the above articles applies also to the following."

" The majority of the Inhabitants of the Sault being attached to the Roman Catholic Religion and having for many years past set apart a piece of ground for the purposes of a Chapel and Mission house and upon which also is their burying ground, the same shall be granted by patent to the Roman Catholic Bishop of Toronto —

Upper Canada Land Petitions "E" Bundle 6, 1847-1852
(RG 1, L 3, Vol. 182-B)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

21½

Toronto and his successors in office for the purposes above mentioned. - and your Memorialists will ever pray.

Witness
G.O. Borgatinger
James S Matthews
Allan Macdonell

Joseph his X mark Na-bun-a go ging

Shingwaukonce his X mark

Nabeesa his X mark

Peabedosing his X mark

Upper Canada Land Petitions "E" Bundle 6, 1847-1852
(RG 1, L 3, Vol. 182-B)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

21 b

Schedule of the Inhabitants of the Village of the Sault de Ste Marie referred to in the accompanying Memorial.

Jean Baptiste Bonneau	34	1½	acres	Front	3 acres deep
Pierre Basteaux		1½	"	in rear of do	6 " do
Michael La Batte		2	"	Front	18 " "
Charles Meron		2	"	"	18 " "
Alexander McKay		1	"	"	10 " "
Michael Boyer		1	"	"	10 " "
The widow Francoise Boyer		1	"	"	10 " "
Horatio La Roche		1	"	"	10 " "
Joseph Manville		1½	"	"	10 " "
William Perrault		1¼	"	"	10 " "
Joseph La Fond		3	"	"	18 " "
Joseph Biron		1½	"	"	18 " "
Xavier Biron		1½	"	"	18 " "
Etienne Solleneau		2	"	"	30 " "
Charleau Cadotte		½	"	"	5 " "
The Mission & Grave Yard		½	"	"	10 " "
Charles Oaks Ermatinger		4	"	"	30 " "
Odette Fontain wife of J.B. Cotté		2	"	"	10 " "
Raymond Basteaux		½	"	"	10 " "
Joseph Na-ba-na-go-ging (Chief)		1	"	"	18 " "
Henry Na-bu-na-go-ging		1	"	"	18 " "
Michael Sarette		2/3	"	"	18 " "
Jean Baptiste La Sage		1½	"	"	18 " "
Xavier Perrault		1¾	"	"	18 " "
Jean Baptiste Crochere		1½	"	"	18 " "
Joseph Boissenean		3	"	"	18 " "
Catherine Sarette (Wife Henry Sick)		2	"	"	18 " "
Jean Baptiste Denomme		2½	"	"	18 " "
St Marie Martin		2½	"	"	18 " "
The widow of John Driver		4	"	"	18 " "
Alexis Biron		½	"	"	10 " "
Joachim Biron					½ "
Pierre Boyer		½	"	"	10 " "
Toussaint Darreaud		One	acre		
Thomas Cadreau			"		"

Upper Canada Land Petitions "E" Bundle 6, 1847-1852
(RG 1, L 3, Vol. 182-B)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Amable McKay	One Acre
Richards Grant	
Francis Grant	
William Grant	
Joseph Grant	5 acres Front 18 m. depth
F Nolen	2 " " 6 " "
Joshua Trott	50 acres
John Corbiere	
Lawson Nolen	50 "
Jean Roberts	50 "
Joseph Boissenaux	2 Acres in front 18 m depth

Upper Canada Land Petitions "E" Bundle 6, 1847-1852
(RG 1, L 3, Vol. 182-B)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

21 Oct

List of Names to which the article before
beginning that one Hundred Acres of land
be Granted to Certain Half Breeds

Charlene Cadotte & 34 Others
Augustin Lapointe
Etienne Solleneau
Louis Garneau
Francis
Louis or Cadotte
Pierre Lavage
Joseph Lavage
Alexis Biron
Charles Biron
Joseph Syrette
Joseph La Rose
Francis Boivineau
Jean Baptiste Soulier
Jean Baptiste de Rouel
Michael Cadotte
Louis La Pointe
Charles Boyer
Augustin Montreau
William Cameron
John Keewaykonce Cameron
Michael Nolen
John Montreau
Xavier Nolen
Toussaint Piers
James Bailey
Joseph Bisson
Alexander McKay
Toussaint Montreau
Pierre Boyer
Alexis Cadotte
Louis Cadotte
Charles Cadotte Jr
John Garneau
Jean Baptiste Coutin

Upper Canada Land Petitions "E" Bundle 6, 1847-1852
(RG 1, L 3, Vol. 182-B)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Joachim Biron

Upper Canada Land Petitions "E" Bundle 6, 1847-1852
(RG 1, L 3, Vol. 182-B)

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

FL4002

Sacred Heart Church (Sault Ste Marie, Ontario), Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Algoma, Sault Ste Marie, Sacred Heart Church, baptisms, marriages, burials 1870 - 1910. Vol 1. Salt Lake City Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1311344, Image 43. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

86

16524

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

By His Honour The Honourable DONALD ALEXANDER MACDONALD, &c., &c., Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.

Whereas, John Joseph Rousain, 31 years of age, Fisherman of Batchewana District of Algoma, Ont Bachelor — & Jenny Marie Legoi 20 years of the parish of Garonil Spanish —

are determined to enter into the Holy Bans of Matrimony, and are desirous of having their Marriage publicly solemnized; in order that such their honest desires may the more speedily have the due effect, and that they may be able to procure the same to be lawfully Solemnized without publication of Bans, I do hereby, for good causes, give and grant this License of Faculty as well as to them, the said parties contracting, as to all or every person or Minister, duly ordained and lawfully exercising his Ministry within the Province of Ontario, to solemnize and perform the same: *Provided always* that by reason of any Affinity, Consanguinity, Precontract, or any other lawful cause, there be no legal impediment in this behalf, otherwise, if any fraud shall appear to have been committed, at the time of granting this License, either by false suggestions, or concealment of the truth, that then this License shall be null and void, to all intents and purposes whatsoever.

GIVEN under my Hand and Seal at Arms, at Toronto, this Sixth day of January in the year of Our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and Seventy Six and in the thirty-ninth year of Her Majesty's reign.

ISSUED this 12th day of November 187 7

C. D. Lamont D.C.

Issuer of Marriage Licenses for the ~~County of~~ the District of Algoma.

Baptisms Algoma Page 35

35 #189
Bap. 20 Die 15a Sept. A.D. 1877, Ego Jo Jacobs
Emma Maria baptizavi Puellam natam die 10a Jul.
Natione ultimi, ex matrimonio Josephi Matthews & Sophiae
Nolan; in Domo Fam. Patris Praesentibus Maria Rose
Clemente Fam. Patris & Joanne Marie Rose
C.D. Lamont D.C.

#190
Bap. 21 Die 23a Septembris, A.D. 1877, Ego Jacobus
Maria baptizavi Mariam natam die 17a Augusti ultimi
Catholic ex matrimonio Josephi Catholic Episcopi et
Nathaliae Byrne in hospitio -
Pat. Fam. Patris Clemente Byrne; matrina Maria
Sayer, Anne Carole &c &c
C.D. Lamont D.C.

#191
Bapt. Die 23a Septembris, A.D. 1877 Ego Jacobus
Parochus baptizavi Philomenam Emmam
Catherine, natam die 20a hujus mensis, ex
Edmundo Quinn & Catherine Matthews ex
Adriano Nadeau matrimonio Parochi Matthews & Sequanen
Apud nos in hospitio
Patrini Fil. Louis Chabanel S.J. matrina
vero Filia Maria Cadau
C.D. Lamont D.C.

#192
Sept 23 Die 24a Octobris, A.D. 1877, Ego Jacobus Parochus
Catholic baptizavi Caroleum Ludovicum, natum
Louis Legoi die 30a mensis ultimi, ex Maria Salomon
Uxore sua filium quod Ejusdem
Patrinus fuit David McKay; matrina Maria Simon
uxor Fidelis Greniet
C.D. Lamont D.C.

Baptisms Algoma Page 35

35 #189
Bap. 20 Die 15a Sept. A.D. 1877, Ego Jacobus
Emma Maria baptizavi Puellam natam die 10a Jul.
Natione ultimi, ex matrimonio Josephi Matthews & Sophiae
Nolan; in Domo Fam. Patris Praesentibus Maria Rose
Clemente Fam. Patris & Joanne Marie Rose
C.D. Lamont D.C.

#190
Bapt. 21 Die 23a Septembris, A.D. 1877, Ego Jacobus
Maria baptizavi Mariam natam die 17a Augusti ultimi
Catholic ex matrimonio Josephi Catholic Episcopi et
Nathaliae Byrne in hospitio -
Pat. Fam. Patris Clemente Byrne; matrina Maria
Sayer, Anne Carole &c &c
C.D. Lamont D.C.

#191
Bapt. Die 23a Septembris, A.D. 1877 Ego Jacobus
Parochus baptizavi Philomenam Emmam
Catherine, natam die 20a hujus mensis, ex
Edmundo Quinn & Catherine Matthews ex
Adriano Nadeau matrimonio Parochi Matthews & Sequanen
Apud nos in hospitio
Patrini Fil. Louis Chabanel S.J. matrina
vero Filia Maria Cadau
C.D. Lamont D.C.

#192
Sept 23 Die 24a Octobris, A.D. 1877, Ego Jacobus Parochus
Catholic baptizavi Caroleum Ludovicum, natum
Louis Legoi die 30a mensis ultimi, ex Maria Salomon
Uxore sua filium quod Ejusdem
Patrinus fuit David McKay; matrina Maria Simon
uxor Fidelis Greniet
C.D. Lamont D.C.

Blocked Information

Colored Paper

"Marriage record for Francois Xavier Biron and Marie Anne Cadotte " record; 05-02-1827.
Copy in possession of Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry. FL4002

Arbre Croche, Mich. - 1827

novembre mil huit cent vingt deux, Reine, née dans le mois de Décembre, le dix neuf, mil huit cent vingt six.
(Signé) Fois Pent Badin prêtre.

Mariage. Lean de notre seigneur mil huit cent vingt sept, le cinquième jour de février, François Xavier Biron et Marie Anne Cadotte, ayant déjà contracté mariage devant un magistrat, le trentième jour de juillet mil huit cent vingt deux se sont présentés devant nous, prêtre soussigné pour réhabiliter leur mariage dans l'Eglise Catholique, Apostolique et Romaine et après trois publications de bans de mariage, n'ayant trouvé aucun empêchement ou opposition canonique, leur avons donné la bénédiction nuptiale, selon les cérémonies de l'Eglise. En présence de Joseph Lafont et d'Alexis Cadotte et autres parents et amis, qui ont signé ou vont se signer de ce requis et enquis. Lesdites ont reconnu pour leur légitimes enfants François Xavier, né le deuxième jour de Juillet mil huit cent douze, Thérèse, née le vingt deuxième jour de mai mil huit cent seize, Alexis, né le cinquième jour de février mil huit cent dix huit, Joachim, né le huitième jour de
96 février mil huit cent vingt et un, Joseph, né le treizième jour de février mil huit cent vingt cinq.
(Signé) F. X. Biron. Fois Pent Badin prêtre mis.

Annexe à la page 96.
Mariage Province du Haut Canada. District du West.
Isle Drummond.

Je soussigné, prêtre missionnaire de l'Eglise de Sainte-Anne du Détroit, Diocèse de Cincinnati, avons donné la bénédiction nuptiale selon les cérémonies de l'Eglise Catholique, Apostolique et Romaine à Antoine Lafernière et à Magdelaine Samtonge, veuve de Charles Lacombe, selon le pouvoir que nous en avons reçu de M. Crevier, curé de l'Assomption du Détroit.
Isle Drummond 6 Août 1826.
(Signé) Fois Pent Badin prêtre missionnaire.